









**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

194



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 194

Connecticut

Second Regiment  
Di - E



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinmah's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)\*

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-463)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



✓ 892  
Dibble Israel

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35058567	26
2	35059767	27
3	35058567	28
4	37150118	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Israel Dibble*

*Pvt*, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr* *Mo*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Captivated July 2/77*

*Gallerson*



D

2

Conn.

Israel Sibble

Prof. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 2, 17

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 S. 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

2

2

Conn.

*David Dibble* x

*Prnt*, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 26*, 1777.

Commissioned *.*, 17

Enlisted *.*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Captivated July 2*

x *Entire Entry Canceled by line*

*Patterson*



D

2

Conn.

Israel Dibble

Priv. Parsons Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apr 26, 1777.

Term War-

Casualties Prisoner July 2, 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 24

(575)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist

Dick, David

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37150455

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

See also



*A*

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Dick or Dix*  
*Swift* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 28, 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks;

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

843-4  
Dick John

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35074025	26
2	35069439	27
3	35074076	28
4	35069520	29
5	35069548	30
6	35069609	31
7	35069676	32
8	35069745	33
9	35069804	34
10	35069864	35
11	35069923	36
12	35069987	37
13	35070053	38
14	35070121	39
15	35070194	40
16	35070281	41
17	37130463	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P.P. 436786

✓ See also



*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Dick  
Wright*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 24, 1788.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*J. E. Doughty*

Copyist.

9

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Dick

Priv, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 24, 1780

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf



*LD*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Dick*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Next roll on file Mch. 1782.

Remarks: *Reed from Capt Wright's  
Co June 1, 81 (ind Maryland)*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Stoneham*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Dick*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transf'd L. Infantry June 8<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*



*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Dick*

*Col*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year & 3 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar, 82*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Sumner*

*LD*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Dick*

*Pr*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 23*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 Yr & 3 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 26, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Swneedham*

(548)

Copyist.



LD

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Dick

Pr

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 1 mo 11 da

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Luncheon

(543)

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Dick*

*Pr*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*July 29*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*11 Mo 29 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Swneedham*



*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Dick*

*Pvt.*

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*11 Mo 21 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 29, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Sw Needham*

(548)

Copyist.

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Dick*  
*Pl* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Mo 14 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Swineham*



*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Dick*

*Plt*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 18*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mo 10 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Sw Needham*

Copyist.

*10*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Dick*  
*Pvt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *July 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1882*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Swineham*



10

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Dick*  
*Pvt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *July 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 9*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Longneham*

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Dick*

*Pvt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *July 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 182*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Swneedham*



*LD*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Dick*

*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *July 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Swneedham*

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Dick*

*Pvt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *July 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 15, 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

*Swneedham*

Copyist.

LD

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Dick*  
*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *July 83*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Stoneham*



894 53a  
Dickinson Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dickson, Samuel

894-a.

Dickerson, Jesse

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickinson, Jesse

895

*Dickson John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sturcison Thum Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dickson John*



896  
+ *Dickson, Samuel*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Morpheus* | *Warpail*  
CARD NUMBERS

1 35044283	26 35061621
2 35042887	27 37150119
3 35044333	28 37308047
4 35042942	29 37314551
5 35044384	30
6 35043318	31
7 35044860	32
8 35043363	33
9 35044898	34
10 35043406	35
11 35044937	36
12 35043449	37
13 35060635	38
14 35061499	39
15 35060667	40
16 35061531	41
17 35060700	42
18 35060734	43
19 35060769	44
20 35061563	45
21 35060802	46
22 35060836	47
23 35061594	48
24 35060869	49
25 35060897	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

*P.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

D

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Dickson +

Corp. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Dickison* +

*Corp*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mich*, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on comid*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Blarrison*



D

2

Conn.

Samuel Dickson

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 2" 4"

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Dickson*

*Corp*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *sep 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *mch 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Prisoner Sep 25*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Harrison*

D 1

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>d</sup> L. Dickerson

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 41

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2-11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. A. [Signature]



D

2

Conn.

Samuel Dickinson

Corpl. Betts

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Mar 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Prisoner Sep 25, 1777

Returned Aug 29, 78 desert? 15 July 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page 84

(575)

Copym.

2

Conn.

Samuel Dikerson +

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Returned from captivity Aug 20/78

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

28

2

Conn.

Sam'l Dickenson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen  
Betts' Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Battl<sup>a</sup>.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, *1*

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough, *on Furlough*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Chandler*



101

2

Conn.

Sam'l Dickerson

Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion; commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$ 2 11-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D. C. C. C. C.

10

2

Conn.

Sam'l Dickenson

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 25, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 m<sup>th</sup>. 5 d

Subsistence

Amount whole of pay, \$ 24-11-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Captivated Sept 25

1777. Returned Aug 20 78

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D

2

Conn.

*Samuel Dickenson*  
*Corp.* : { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Harrison*



D

2

Conn.

Samuel Dikerson +  
Corp., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd Major  
Holdridge Oct 20, 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blairson

D

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Dikerson

Corp.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Dickeson*

*Corp*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Transfer to comp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Harrison*



*D*

2

Conn.

*Samuel Dickerson*

*Corp*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*On board Hartford*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Sharrison*

*D* | **2** | **Conn**

*Samuel D. Peterson*

*Comp.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*On comd at Hartford*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Dixon*

*Capt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence.

Amount *2 L. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Bait's Company.

*Hadgers*



*2* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Sam'l Tuckerson*  
*Capt.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ 4 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hall's Company.

D | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Dickeson  
Corp., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent by leave  
of Maj Walbridge 10  
days

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blissison  
(548) Copyist.

2

Conn.

*Saml Dickeson*

*Camp*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached 3 March*  
*79 at Horse neck*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Harrison*

(543)

Copyist.



2

2

Conn.

Sam'l Dickerson  
Corp., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detachment

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

D

2

Conn.

Samuel Dickeson  
Corpl., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Keefe

D

2

Conn.

Amel Dickerson

Corp., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Pick Norwalk May

2

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Phamson

(548)

Copyist.



2 | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Dickinson  
Corp, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.  
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Rec'd nonwalk  
May 2/79

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

D. Harrison  
(548) Copyist.

*J*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Saml Sikeson*

*Capt.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file July. 1779.

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Halt's Company.

*W. A. Sikeson*

(545)

Copyist.

*D*

2

Conn.

*Saml Dikerson*

*Corp*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted July*

*15 / 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

*Warren*  
Copyist.



D

2

Conn.

Samuel Dikerson

Corp., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick no walk

May 2/79

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blairson

2 | 2 | Conn.

Saml Dukeson  
Capt. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted July 15

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Dickinson

Appears on a

**Descriptive Return**

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2<sup>nd</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regim<sup>ts</sup> now the 3<sup>d</sup> Conn<sup>at</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Connecticut  
Line Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade,

Where born:

State, Conn<sup>ct</sup>

Town, Morwal k

County, Fairfield

Place of residence:

State, Conn

Town, N. Haven

County, N. Haven

Complexion, ; Hair, ; Eyes,

Inlisted:

When, , 17

Where,

What Term,

For what Town,

[ OVER. ]





897  
Dickins Martin

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35054658	26
2	35054714	27
3	35054765	28
4	35054815	29
5	37150338	30
6	37308487	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

D

2

Conn.

Martin Dickins

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment till the 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adjoins



*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Martin Dickens*

*for*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17 *80*

Roll dated

*Oct. 4*

, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 1*

, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Adzeel*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Martin Dickinson*

*for*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Tolaway Nov 4*

, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 1*

, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Martin Dickins*

*for* { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *till 31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Disch Dec 9, 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.



2 | Conn.

Martin Dickins  
Pen Eyck's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July, 1780.

Term

6 mths

Casualties

Discharged Dec  
9, 1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[576]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

29

2

Conn.

Martin Dickens

Priv. Infantry Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 9, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

35 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(648d)

Chandler

Copyist.

X 898  
*Dickinson Jesse*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Piper* | *Piper*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35044080	26
2	35044125	27
3	35044164	28
4	35044205	29
5	35044248	30
6	37150346	31
7	37308507	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786.*

✓ See also



*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Jesse Dickinson*  
*Piper* { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 12*, 1780.

Appointed *June 26*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1 / 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D

2

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

fifer, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 2, 1780.

Appointed June 26, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D

2

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

Refer, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed June 26, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

*D*

2

Conn.

*Jesse Dickinson*  
*Piper*, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 26*, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Blairson*



2

Conn.

Jesse Dickinson

File { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed June 26, 1780.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec  
9 - 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen  
Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

D | 2 | Conn.

Jesse Dickason  
Sifer Betts Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 26, 1780.

Term

6 m.

Casualties

Discharged Decem  
9, 1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.. 89

[675]

H. B. Douglas  
copyist.

20

2

Conn.

Jesse<sup>+</sup> Dickerson

Pvt.

6<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

June 26, 1780

To,

Dec. 13, 1780

Time of Service,

5

Months,

17

Days.

Pay Pr Month,

Dollars,

Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

37

Dollars,

10

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

899

*Dickinson John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Musicians Prima Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dickson, John*



900  
Dickison Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Dickison Samuel

901

*Dickman, Jonathan*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Cavalry*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dickman, Jonathan*

902  
*Dickson, John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Musician* | *Drum Major*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35044323	26 35044862
2 35042894	27 35043866
3 35044339	28 35044901
4 35044391	29 35040409
5 35042948	30 35044940
6 35044440	31 35043452
7 35044489	32 35044975
8 35042999	33 35043490
9 35044539	34 35045008
10 35043048	35 35043525
11 35044591	36 35043558
12 35043090	37 35043591
13 35044633	38 35045043
14 35043128	39 35043625
15 35044671	40 35043659
16 35045410	41 35045076
17 35044788	42 35043692
18 35043168	43 35045105
19 35044711	44 35043721
20 35043205	45 35045134
21 35044751	46 35043750
22 35043245	47 35045163
23 35043283	48 35043786
24 35044823	49 35045197
25 35043323	50 35043827

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436986.*

See also

2 | \* 2 | Conn.

John Dickson  
P. Betts Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1., 1777.

Term: War

Casualties appoint'd Drunt 1 July  
78 Drunt Maj'r 1 Sept 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 84

H. D. Douglas

(575)

Copyist.



2

2

Conn.

John Dickson

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Fallus

D

2

Conn.

John Dickson

Prt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

*LD*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Dickson*

*Dr*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*J. Webb*

*AD*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John L. Dickson*

*Pr*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence

Amount *Of Pay \$5 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*D. A. Webb*



D

2

Conn.

John Dickson  
Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Time of enlistment May 1, 17

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.\*

*L.D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Dickson*

*En*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*

Time of enlistment *May 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 S.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*M. H. H. H.*

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Jno Dickson*

*prof*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Sep 10*, 177*7*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Blarrison*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Dickson*  
*Govt*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. to Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mich*, 17

Term of enlistment *17 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.



2 | Conn.

John Dickson

Foot, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mich, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

D

2

Conn.

John Dickson

Appears with the rank of *grm* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen  
Betts' Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Battl<sup>n</sup>. \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778

Term of Service:

D. War, *1*

3 years,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Chandler*

(555)

Copyist.

L

2

Conn.

John Dickson

Cpr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount whole of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Darius

D

2

Conn.

John Dickson

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 9th Company.

Patterson



D

2

Conn.

John Dickson

Out, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co. in a regi-  
ment commanded by Charles Webb,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Dixon* +

*Priv*

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for <sup>a</sup>the months

*Extraordinary pay* ..... 1778 .

*Date of enlistment* ..... 17 .  
*Commencement of time* *Mch 1* .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *40 s.* .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service *1 month* .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2.* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Patterson*

D | 2 | Conn.

John Dixon

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Company, Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

D

2

Conn.

John Dickson

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Lieut. Col.  
Sherman's Regiment from the State  
of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. Atterson



*D*

2

Conn.

*John L. Dickson*  
*Dum*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7/13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

*Whole*  
Amount *of pay \$3 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company. was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D

2

Conn.

John Dickinson +

Dr. { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Regiment of Foot, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

20

2

Conn.

John Dickson

Drum, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole Amount per Day \$ 2 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

John Dickson

D +

2

Conn.

John A. Rickson

Drum<sup>m</sup>, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 months

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 11 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. M. H. H.



D

2

Conn.

*John Dikerson* +  
*Drum*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-40*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Patterson*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Dickson*

*Dr m*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Patterson*

D

2

Conn.

John Dickson

Dr m, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on 1st of 1779.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Patterson

22 | 2 | Conn.

John Dickeson

Govt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mr 1, 17

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

W. H. Garrison

(543)

Obvial.



D. | 2 | Conn.

John Dikison  
Govt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated mch 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted mch 1, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

Conn.

*John Dickson*

*Prof*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Blanner*

D | 2 | Conn.

John Dickson

priv, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connect-  
icut Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

B. Harrison  
(543) Copied.

2 | Conn.

John Dickson

Govt, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment S.M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison



*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Dixon*

*Musick,* { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Harrison*

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Dickson*

*Drum*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Admission*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Dickson*

*Drum*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Blairson*

(548)

Copyist.

2 | 2 | Conn.

John Dickson  
Dumers, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 20<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Warren  
(543) Copied.



D | 2 | Conn.

John Dickson  
Drum, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman  
(543) Obvial.

D | 2 | Conn.

John Dickson  
Drum, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlow'd nov 27  
miss Walbridge 5 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

(543) *Charles J. ...* Copyist.

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Dickson*  
*Drum*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlow 20*  
*Dec 20 day Col*  
*Bradley*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Harrison*  
(548) *Obvied.*

LD

2

Conn.

John Nicholson

Dr<sup>m</sup>, { Capt. S. Betts' Co., Col. Z. Butler's  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 273 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$3 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the May 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.



*D.*

2

Conn.

*Jno Dickson*

*Am*

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Sutton*

D

2

Conn.

J<sup>n<sup>o</sup></sup> Dickson

J<sup>n<sup>o</sup></sup>

{ Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2 - 4 - 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Dickson*

*Sr.*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Letters in*

D

2

Conn.

John Dixon +

*Dixon*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5-16s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*J. Atterson*



*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Dickson*

*Drum.* { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *\$ 5 - 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Sutton*

D

2

Conn.

John Dickson

Drum, { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mnt

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ 5 - - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Letters

D | 2 | Conn.

John Dixon  
Dm., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's  
Battalion Connecticut Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount \$5 - 40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

J. L. Latham

*D*

2

Conn.

*John Dixon*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's  
Regiment Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *17 30/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*J. Atterson*



D

2

Conn.

John Dixon

*Drummer,* { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Blair

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Dickson*  
Drummer, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment*  
*March 3/79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Harrison*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*S* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Dickson*  
*Drummer,* { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Canal Stamford*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Blairson*

(543)

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Dickson*  
*Drum,* { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Harrison*



D

2

Conn.

John Dickson

Drummer, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

D

2

Conn.

John Dickson

Drummer { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment  
Bedford June 20

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Dickson*  
*Dumir*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Stanford*  
*20 July*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Marrison*  
(543) *Obvrist.*

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Dickson*

*Drum.*, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *1 Sep*, 1779.\*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*John Dickson*



D

2

Conn.

John Dickson

Drum, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Pharmacia

(543)

Copyist.

D | 2 | Conn.

John Dickson

Drummer, { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

2 | Conn.

*John Dixon* +  
Drumer { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Marrison*  
(543) Copied.

2

Conn.

*John W. Benson*  
Drummer, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 25*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D

2

Conn.

John Dixon  
Drum, { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence 10

Amount  $17\frac{30}{100}$  Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.



D

2

Conn.

*John Dickson*  
*Drum*, { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*John Dickson*

D | 2 | Conn.

John Dyson  
Drummer, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Dickson*  
*Drummer*, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D | **2** | **Conn.**

John Dixon  
Drummer, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison  
(543) Copied.

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Dison*

*Drumer,* { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Marion*



*2* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Dickson*  
*Drummer* { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*R. Harrison*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John D. Dixon*

*Drummer,* { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Blair*

(543)

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Dixon*  
*Drum,* { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light In-  
fantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred Aug 1*  
*to Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Hadwell*

2 | 2 | Conn.

John Dickson

Drummer, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: promoted Sep 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison  
(543) Copyist.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Dickson*

*Drummer*

{ Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*

Roll dated *July 19*, 17*88*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Bliss*



D.

2

Conn.

John Dixon

Drum Major

Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd from the 6<sup>th</sup> Company Sept 1-80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. M. Gibson

D.

2

Conn.

John Dixon

Drum Major

Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1780

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Dixon*  
*Drum Major* Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Nov 21*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

D.

2

Conn.

John Lixson  
Drum Maj. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

903

*Dickson Samuel*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major* | *Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dickson Samuel*



+ 904  
Pikeman, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	0	6	9	3	9	2	26
2	3	5	0	6	9	4	3	7	27
3	3	5	0	6	9	4	9	9	28
4	3	5	0	6	9	5	6	5	29
5	3	5	0	6	9	6	2	5	30
6	3	5	0	6	9	6	8	4	31
7	3	5	0	6	9	7	6	1	32
8	3	5	0	6	9	8	2	0	33
9	3	5	0	6	9	8	8	0	34
10	3	5	0	6	9	9	3	7	35
11	3	5	0	7	0	0	0	1	36
12	3	5	0	7	0	0	4	5	37
13	3	5	0	7	0	1	1	3	38
14	3	5	0	7	0	1	7	4	39
15	3	5	0	7	0	2	6	1	40
16									41
17									42
18									43
19									44
20									45
21									46
22									47
23									48
24									49
25									50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Lickeman*  
*Pvt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *LW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 9, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Swneedham*

10

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Dikeman

Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 7

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Wm Needham

*LD*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Dikeman*

*Pat* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *LDW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *sep 13 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Steedham*

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonth<sup>n</sup> Dikeman*

*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 18*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Low*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster *Sick in  
Hospital*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Swneedham*



*LD*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Dikeman*  
*Ct.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Swyddham*

*L*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan L. Heman*  
*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't; commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Swinslowham*

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Dikeman*

*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heiman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Wm Needham*

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Dikeman*

*Plt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dwar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*S. Needham*

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Dikeman*

*Pol*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Deer*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 181*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Serv't to Recruiting  
Off: Conn.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Sweeneyham*

Copyist.



*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Cykeman*

*Plt.*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dwa.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 1, 82*

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *On Comd Connect Wailer*  
*to a Recruiting Office*

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Sumnerham*

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Dickman*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On land Maryland*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Longedham*

LD

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Dickman<sup>+</sup>  
Priv., { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co. of Light  
Infantry, 2d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd Maryland.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Swneedham

101

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jonathan Lickeman*  
*Capt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DW*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Surgeon*  
Copyist.

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Lickman*  
*Pr*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 15, 83*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*S. Needham*



*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Dikeman*  
*Plt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dw*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 9, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Stonewall*

905

Dickson, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickson, John

906

Dickson Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dickson Samuel

907

*Dickson, John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Muncie, Drum Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dickson, John*

408  
*Dickson John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Musician Drum Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dickson, John*



909  
Delino Aaron

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Delino Aaron

910

*Simman, John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Priest | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Simman, John*

971-

*Diman John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Diman John*

912  
*Dimick Benjamin*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dimick Benjamin*

913

*Dimick Joseph*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dimick Joseph*



914  
Dimmen, John

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Dimmen, John

913

✓ *Dimmick Benjamin*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35049161	26
2	35042570	27
3	35049207	28
4	35042597	29
5	35049249	30
6	35042626	31
7	35049290	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

2

Conn.

Berry Dimmick

Ensign, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Crosby

D | 2 | Conn.

*Benjn Dimmick*

*Ensn.*, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 9*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

2

Conn.

*Dimmick*

*Carrigan*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*Carrigan*



D

2

Conn.

*Benjamin Dimmick*

*Eason*, { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

4Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *April 9*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Tolson*

21

2

Conn.

*Brimmick*

*Crisp*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1779.

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

D

2

Conn.

Benj. Dimmick

Ensn. { 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
4Co (Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tolson

21

2

Conn.

*Linnich*

*Criss* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* *1780*

Roll dated *Dec 31, 1780*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *Aug 1, 1779*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On furlough Dec 17*

*by Col. Butler 60 days*

*Cassidy*

916

+ *Dimmick Benjamin*

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050428	26	35050842
2	35052893	27	35052332
3	3505-535	28	35050874
4	35050478	29	35052364
5	3505-1880	30	35050906
6	350505-24	31	35052395
7	3505-1926	32	35050931
8	3505-1971	33	35052426
9	35052014	34	35050978
10	35050568	35	35052464
11	35052058	36	35051017
12	35050610	37	35051052
13	35052100	38	35051087
14	35050652	39	35052502
15	35052143	40	35051122
16	35050653	41	35051159
17	35052174	42	35054044
18	35050713	43	35055591
19	35052204	44	35054108
20	35050744	45	350555980
21	35052235	46	35054171
22	35050778	47	35056043
23	35052268	48	35054236
24	35050810	49	35056092
25	35052300	50	35054291

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

*R. P. 436786*

✓ See also



*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Buz<sup>n</sup> Dimmick*

*Serge*

Appears on an

**Enlistment Paper**

as shown below:

I *Bazan Dimmick of Ashford*

have this Day voluntarily inlisted myself as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Battalion ordered to be

raised in the State of Connecticut, to serve during the *term of 3 years* unless

sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all Instances to such Rules and Regulations as are or shall be established for the Government of the said Army. Witness my Hand, the

*21* Day of *April*, 17 *77*.

*Buz<sup>n</sup> Dimmick Serge*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

*18*

(513i)

*E. Chandler*

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

Benja Demmick  
Serg. Manning Co.,  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apr 21, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties transf'd Light In-  
fantry disch'd 3 Apr 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P, 436, 786.

Vol....., page ... 23

(575)

Copyin.

D

2

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick

Serg.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 48

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 8 8 d 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. H. C.

D

2

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick

Sarg., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 48

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$288.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

10

2

Conn.

*Benjamin Dimmick*  
*Aug*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* from *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *to Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, *to Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *78*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *11 Pay \$5-8 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.



20

1

2

Conn.

*Benjamin Dimmick,*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
 manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *from Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 8.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 5-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

*J. C. Case*

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick

Sgt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Apr 21, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 2-8

Time of service what

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Dimmick*

*Ad*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Time of enlistment *April 21*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2-8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

D.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Dimick +

Sgt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

D.

2

Conn.

Benja<sup>n</sup> Dimmick  
Sgt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Apr 21, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson



*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Dimmick*

*Sergt.* { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr'l 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. W. Gibson*

D.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick  
Sergt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

D

2

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick  
Sergeant

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistence due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Reg<sup>t</sup> under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1778.

Benjamin Dimmick Sgt

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist.

29

2

Conn.

Ben<sup>m</sup> Dimick

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Manning's  
- Company, Second Connecticut Battalion Com-  
manded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778

Commissin<sup>d</sup>, 17

Term Servis:

D. W.,

3 year, *3 years*

10 Months,

In the Field, *In field*

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*L. Chandler*

*LD*

2

Conn.

*Benjamin Dimick*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Dimick*



D

2

Conn.

Benjn Demock +

Sgt, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 178

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

D

2

Conn.

Benjn Dimick

Sgt

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 8 8 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

D

2

Conn.

Benjn Dimick

Sgt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 8 doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

D

2

Conn.

Benj<sup>r</sup> Dimmick +

Serg. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2 \$ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. H. C. C.

*LD*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Munnick*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *from June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *to July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of Pay \$ 3 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*James*  
Copyist.



D

2

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Damick

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 3 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Beoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Dimmick +*  
*Aug 1*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-  
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount

*shall*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.*

<sup>1</sup> Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Dimmick*  
Copyist.

101

2

Conn.

*Benjamin Linnmoh*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-  
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of Pay \$ 3-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*J. C. W. H.*

D

2

Conn.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Dimmick

Sgt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Sherman's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. L. Luman

D

2

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick

Sgt., { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co.  
in the 2d Connecticut Battalion com-  
manded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3 S. 0. D. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.



*D*

2

Conn.

*Benjamin Dimick*

*Sgt*, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file~~ *Mar 1779*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Tolson*

D.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted Apr 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

D.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Lemmick  
Sgt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Dimick*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mch*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Apr 2*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Dimick*

*Sgt.* { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*



D

2

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Simick*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

D.

2

Conn.

Benz<sup>n</sup> Dimmick

Sgt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

D.

2

Conn.

Benny Dimick  
Sgt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 21, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

D.

2

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Demmick

Sgt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr 21, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's And Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

D.

2

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Simick

Sgt.

Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr 21, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson



*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Ben<sup>a</sup> Dimmick*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 21*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

D.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Apl 21, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

D.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Simmick  
Sgt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Reding June 3, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 21, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

*L* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Benjamin Dimmick*  
*Sgt*, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of pay & I*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*J. C. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Dammick

Sgt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson



D

2

Conn.

*Benz<sup>n</sup> Dimmick*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>3</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Attested*

D

2

Conn.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Dimmick*

*Agt*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*

*D*

2

Conn.

*Benja<sup>n</sup> Dimmick*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4 - 8 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times, as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*

*D*

2

Conn.

*Benjamin Dimmick*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*D*

2

Conn.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Dimmick*

*Agt*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*



D

2

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Dimmock

Agt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

2

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Dimmick

Sgt., { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

D

2

Conn.

Benz<sup>r</sup> Dimmick  
Sgt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Reding Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

*A.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Benz<sup>n</sup> Dimmick*

*Sgt.*, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mch 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 21*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough Mch 3<sup>d</sup>  
25 days Colo Bradley.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gikim*

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Ben<sup>m</sup> Simmick*

*Sgt.*, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mch*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Apr 21*, 17*79*.

Appointed

*Apr 21*, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On furlough march  
3<sup>d</sup> 25 days Colo Bradley*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*



*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Beny<sup>n</sup> Dimmick*  
*Sgt.*, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Crompond May 15, 1779.*

Appointed *Apr 2*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. N. Gibson*

D.

2

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick

Sgt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Camp Highlands of York June 11, 1779.  
Roll dated

Appointed Apr 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfer: Light Infantry

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Gibson

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Barnes Sumner*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *eighteenth of June*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Hadfield*

D

2

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Iminick

Sgt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779  
*Continental Village*

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779

Appointed *Apr 2*, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Jimmick*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779

Appointed *Feb 2*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,



*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Dimmick*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sandy Beach Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed

*Feb 2*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Hadfield*

2

2

Conn.

Benjamin Demmick

Sgt

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

March

Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 2

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

1

2

Conn.

Benjamin Dimmick

Sgt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec, 1779.

Appointed Feb 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Benja<sup>n</sup> Dimmick*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Maristown Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Feb 2*, 17 *77*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mille', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

D

2

Conn.

Benz<sup>n</sup> Dimock<sup>+</sup>

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1789.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson



*I*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin J. J. J. J.*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Morristown Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Feb 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 2*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(545)

Copyright.

D

2

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Dimmick

Sgt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>an Extra</sup> the month

of pay Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 8 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

917  
Dimmick, Jeduthan

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35063023	26
2	35064509	27
3	35063066	28
4	35064550	29
5	35063108	30
6	35064590	31
7	35064631	32
8	35063152	33
9	37150333	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

2

2

Conn.

Jedutham Dimmick

Prin. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

2

2

Conn.

Jeduthan Dimmock

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 13<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Months

Subsistence 14<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8, 8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



2

2

Conn.

Jeduthan Dimmock

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Duty

2

2

Conn.

Jeduthan Dimmock

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 MonthSubsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

Jedutham Dimmick

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan'y 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

J. Taylor  
Capt.

D

2

Conn.

Jedutham Dimmick

Pm

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid<sup>x</sup> Sept 1, 17.Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> See in Roll

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

2

2

Conn.

Jeduthan Dimmick

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 15, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M. 15 Days

Subsistence 15

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



D

2

Conn.

Jeduthun Dimmick

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Jan 15, '80

D

2

Conn.

Jeduthan Demmick  
P Walbridge's Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Aug 1, 1779.

Term

till 15 Jan 80

Casualties

discharged 15 Jan  
1780

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J C Douglas

copyist.

918  
+ Dimmick Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35054470	26 35056827
2 35057674	27 35058098
3 35056513	28 35056856
4 35057710	29 35058127
5 35056552	30 35056885
6 35057748	31 35058155
7 35057786	32 35056915
8 35057824	33 35058185
9 35056589	34 35056951
10 35057860	35 35058519
11 35056623	36 35056985
12 35057894	37 35057020
13 35056654	38 35057055
14 35057925	39 35058254
15 35058509	40 35057092
16 35056680	41 35057129
17 35057954	42 35058290
18 35056710	43 35064719
19 35057984	44 35065336
20 35056737	45 35064757
21 35058014	46 35065372
22 35056769	47 35064795
23 35058041	48 35065410
24 35056799	49 35064833
25 35058069	50 35065445

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

*D*

2

Conn.

*Joseph Lemmick*  
*Priv. Parker* Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 10, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged Feb*

*10, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *84*

(575)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyin.

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimick +

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2:

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Samson

19

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimick  
Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron



20

2

Conn.

*Joseph Dimick*  
*Privt*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*what*  
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Ford*

20

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimick

Privt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

20

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Privt,

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time enlisted Feb. 10 .

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

20

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick  
Privt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment Feb. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

D

2

Conn.

*Joseph Dimmick*  
*Put.*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777  
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Thuman*

2

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. Luman



D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tollman

2

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

*I*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Dimmick*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Jonathan Parker's Company in the Second  
Connecticut Battalion Commanded By Lt.  
Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W., \_\_\_\_\_

3 years, *3 years*

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospitall, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick In the Country:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On furlough, *On furlough*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Parker's, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Chandler*

2

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimick

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cord

10

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimick

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

whole Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

D 1

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimick

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron



D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimick  
Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmock  
Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Prv. { Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sherman's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

20

2

Conn.

*Joseph Dimmick*  
*Prot.*, { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col.  
Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Ford*

19

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Pvt. { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Sherman's Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

20

2

Conn.

Joseph Himmoch

Prot, { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

<sup>whole</sup> Amt. of pay and subsistence incl. Money £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford



20

2

Conn.

*Joseph Dimmick*

*Privt.*, { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount of Pay *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*Re*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Dimmick*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Cameron*

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Priv. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Battalion of Foot, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

19

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimick  
Priv.

{ Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOV 20 11 15 AM 1979

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

*Joseph Dimmick*  
*Put.*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Pat., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson



D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Pot,

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Dimmick*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Dimmick*

*Put.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a  
Regiment of Foot from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Tolson*

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

2

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick<sup>+</sup>Put., { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: at Willington

furlough by Gen  
Huntington Aug 14 for  
20 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.



D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Put, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Pvt.; { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Put., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Pvt., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

20

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick  
Privt, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Whole  
Amount

£ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick  
Pvt. } Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron



2 | 2 | Conn.

*Joseph Dimmick*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abert.*

2

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Pvt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Absent.

2

2

Conn.

*Joseph Dimmick*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount *of pay £ 3 : 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Abert.*

2

2

Conn.

*Joseph Dimmick*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abert.*

2

2

Conn.

*Joseph Dimmick*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars* .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence *10* .

Amount *of pay £ 5.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Abert.*

2

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay 25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.



2

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Co., { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallessan

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimick

Put, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. C. M.

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmock<sup>+</sup>

Put., { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimock

Put, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimock

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond at Reading

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick  
Put, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

~~Next roll on file Sept. 1779.~~

Remarks: On Peril Huntingtons  
Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.



D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Pvt. { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

2

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Dr.

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated by Adams Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: One detachment with  
Forage Party

Crosby  
Copyist.

2

2

Conn.

*Joseph Dimmick*  
-----  
*Dr.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment*

2

2

Conn.

*Joseph Dimmick*

*Plt*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *7*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist*

*Joseph Dimmick*  
 { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
 Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
 Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Mansfield destroyed by Gen. Sullivan Oct 19 for 18 days*

D

2

Conn.

Joseph Dimmick

Pvt.

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby



*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Amos Dimmick*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*79*

Roll dated

*Jan 23 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 10, 1777*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to the 1st Regt*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Dimmick*

*for*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*74*

Roll dated

*Morristown Jan 25 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 10*

, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joined from the  
7 Co On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*D*

2

Conn.

*Joseph Dimmick*

*Cpt.*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file M. H. 1783.~~

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Demmuck*

*priv*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Morristown Feb 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*  
*Jan 12*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Hadfield*

*I* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Joseph Linnick*

*for*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light Infantry Co., from the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Springfield Mar 17*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd Feb by Colo Starr*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

919

*Simmons Benjamin*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Simmons Benjamin*



920

*Dimmock Benjamin*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dimmock Benjamin*

921

*Grimm, Judah*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Grimm, Judah*

922

Ginnock Joseph

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank | Service

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ginnock Joseph

923

*Simon C. Benjamin*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Simon C. Benjamin*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Simon C. Benjamin*

924  
+ *Dimmon John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3506001	26
2	3506171	27
3	3506237	28
4	3506132	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*2* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Dimmen*  
*Genl*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd Morristown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Harrison*



D

2

Conn.

*John Dimmon*  
*ser.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *693 Dollars*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *2 f*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

-----

-----

-----

-----

Casualties . . . . .

-----

-----

Remarks: . . . . .

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

*L. Adfeld*

2 | 2 | **Conn.**

John Dimant  
Govt, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 19, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Thompson  
(543) Copied

21 | 2 | Conn.

*John Diment*  
*1st*, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

*Warrison*  
(543) Copyist.

925

*Dimmick Joseph*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Dimmick Joseph*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dimmick Joseph*

926

*Dimock Benjamin*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Benjamin*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dimock Benjamin*

927

*Dunick Joseph*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dunick Joseph*



+

928

Damon, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35053 200  
2 35055 283  
3 35053 333  
4 35055 340  
5 35053 401  
6 35053 401  
7 35053 401  
8 35053 401  
9 35053 401  
10 35053 401  
11 35053 401  
12 35053 401  
13 35053 401  
14 35053 401  
15 35053 401  
16 35053 401  
17 35053 401  
18 35053 401  
19 35053 401  
20 37150 113  
21 37308 217  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 43696

✓ See also

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Moses Simond*

*Priv. Mills* Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *died Oct 2, 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *A3*

(575)

*J. E. Doughty*  
Copyin.

*I* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Moses Limon*

*for*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *second full moon 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Died Oct 19*  
*1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

D

2

Conn.

Moses Diman

Cpt.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service \* 19 days

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dies Oct 19/79

Remarks

\* As on Roll.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patten

28

2

Conn.

Moses Simon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut  
Battalan.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:  
D. W., *during War*  
3 years,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Horspittal, *In Hospital*

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*C. Chandler*

D

2

Conn.

Moses Simon

Feb, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent at  
Valley Forge June 18. 78

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.



D

2

Conn.

Moses Simon

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley  
Forge

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*J* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Moses Simon*

*for*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Whight Plains Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *sick at Valley Forge*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

D

2

Conn.

Moses Dimen

Cpt

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Sherman

2

2

Conn.

Moses Dimon

Ct.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July, 17

Pay per month

23 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick, absent

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Moses Simon*

*for*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Hadfield*

D

2

Conn.

Moses Dimon

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson



*J*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Moses Simon*

*ser.*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *J. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

2

Conn.

Moses Limen

Ex

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Regiment lately commanded by  
Charles Webb, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

D

2

Conn.

Moses Diamond

for { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

D

2

Conn.

Moses Birman

Int., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 110

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

D

2

Conn.

Moses Simon

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick present

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

2

2

Conn.

Moses Dimon

Int., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Time of enlistment Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 c.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson



*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Moses Symont*

*for*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2

2

Conn.

Moses Dinnor

Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Sept, 17.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 4 2 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Fearse

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Moses Dimond*

*for*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

D.

2

Conn.

Moses Dimond

Pr. X,

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll a

of the organization named above for the month 5

Extraordinary pay no date, 17

Date of enlistment - Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ - 0 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

929

*Diamond Moses*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Diamond Moses*

4 930

*Disborough Caleb*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35074027	26
2	35074078	27
3	35074133	28
4	35074184	29
5	37150466	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

✓ See also



D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Asstborough  
Wright Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 9, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

92

[575]

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Caleb Deiborough*<sup>†</sup>

*Priv*

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 9*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined Apr. 22. 81.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Salob Disbrough*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 9*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on com'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

*I*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Caleb Disborough*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 9*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Com'd Col Scammel*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Caleb Desborough*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 9*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on com'd Col. Scammell*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

~~73000~~  
Dix, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dick, David



931  
Dixon, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35069069  
2 35069113  
3 35069213  
4 35069282  
5 35069352  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Dixon*  
*1st* 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*  
*4 Regt Nov. 1, '82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

*Forster*

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Elizer

Sub

{ 2d Company, in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 + Jan, 1783 .

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

6, 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Dixon

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

March 15, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan.

28, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Dixon*

*July*, 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*15, 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

*Forster*

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Dixon<sup>+</sup>

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.

26, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler



932

*Dixon, John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Assistant Drum Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dixon, John*

933

✓ *Dixon, Joseph*

# 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35070326</i>	26
2 <i>35070389</i>	27
3 <i>35070438</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joseph Dixon*  
Corpl., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Forage Master*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

*10*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Dixon*  
*Corpl.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Br's Forage Master*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Linton

Corpl., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Br. F. Master. Transferred  
to 2d M. Genl Department  
July 1. 81.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

934

*Dixon, James*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dixon, James*



935

*Dixon, John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Assistant Drum Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dixon, John*

✓ 936

Dodge, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050767	26
2	35052261	27
3	35050797	28
4	35052294	29
5	35050836	30
6	35052326	31
7	35050868	32
8	35052358	33
9	35050899	34
10	35050933	35
11	37150112	36
12	37308184	37
13	37308417	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

1 D.

2

Conn.

James Dodge  
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 27

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

D

2

Conn.

James Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Shipman

D.

2

Conn.

James Dodge  
Sgt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

117

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hodge

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time from June 1, 17

Commencement of pay " " 17

To what time paid to July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole of pay \$ 5 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

J. H. Hodge



*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Dodge*  
*Put.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

D

2

Conn.

James Dodge

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Dodge*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

*James Hodge*

*Sp.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-  
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*shall* Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Q

2

Conn.

James Dodge

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistence due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Reg' under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 1778.

James Dodge  
man

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist.

*9*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Dodge*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names & Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Manning's  
Company, Second Connecticut Battalion Com-  
manded by Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 7*, 1778..

Commissin<sup>d</sup>

, 17

Term Servis:

D. W.,

3 year,

10 Months,

*10 months*

In the Field,

*In field*

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Chandler*

(555)

Copyist.



D.

2

Conn.

James Dodge  
Prof.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fishkill Sept  
14-1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Dodge*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *died Sept 21 78*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. N. Gibson*

D | 2 | Conn.

James Dodge  
Priv. Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 23, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mos

Casualties died Septemb 25  
1778

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1782, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. / page A3

J. E. Douglass  
(575) Copyin.

437  
Done, Joel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35070344	26
2	35070398	27
3	35070454	28
4	35070510	29
5	35070555	30
6	35070592	31
7	35070670	32
8	35069619	33
9	35069680	34
10	35069749	35
11	35069808	36
12	35069868	37
13	35069927	38
14	35069991	39
15	35070065	40
16	35070133	41
17	35070218	42
18	35070305	43
19	37150450	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Done*  
*Converse*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*J. E. Doughty*

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joel Bone*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Joined Apr. 2 '81.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*



40

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joel Dore*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

LD

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Dow

Priv., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

20.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joel Don*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1787.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1787.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1787.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll \_\_\_\_\_, 1782.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

10

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Stone*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *by Gen. H. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

20.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joel Dyer*  
*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
                    { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 8 mo. 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 26, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

10 | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Lane  
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 7 m 14 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23 1782

Alterations since last muster Transferred to

L. I. Comp. June 13

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.



10

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joe Done

Col. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 7 Mo 14 Da

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23, 82

Alterations since last muster Recd from

Capt Conover's Co June 13

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

*L*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joe Done*

*Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo 22 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Wm Needham*

10

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joel L. Dore*

*Pvt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 mo 25 da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Surgeon*

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isaac Done*  
*Isaac*, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 4 mo 18 Da*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

*Isaac Done*

Copyist.

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Joel Done

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1782.

Roll dated Sep 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 3 Mo 14 Da

Time since last muster or enlistment Sep 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

Swneedham

Copyist.

*LD*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Dore*

*Priv*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Feb 8 18*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Sw Needham*



10

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joel Dore

Pvt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Feb 8

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 7

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapin's, and Light Infantry Company.

Surgeon

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joel Done*

*Plt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* or *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Stoneham*

Copyist.

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Done*

*Pr.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb 8*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*S. Needham*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joel Dore*  
*Sgt.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Stoneham*  
Copyist.

*LD*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joel Dore*

*Plt*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1783.

Roll dated

*May*

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Feb 84*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Stoneham*

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 938  
Done, Joshua

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35074456	26
2	35070512	27
3	35070557	28
4	35070604	29
5	35070651	30
6	35070699	31
7	35070751	32
8	35070800	33
9	35070847	34
10	35070895	35
11	35070949	36
12	35071026	37
13	35071100	38
14	35071174	39
15	35071247	40
16	87160454	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.O.P. 436786.

✓ See also



D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Josiah Done  
Converse Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

April 15, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

desert April 9, 81  
rejoined May 9, 81

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

11

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Joshua D. Dorr*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 13*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined June 9, 81.*

*West Point.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Josiah Dore*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 13*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *West Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

10

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cosiah Dore*

*1st*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *19 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 1, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

10

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Josiah Bone*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment: *1 y. 10 m. 22 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 26, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

10

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Josiah Dore,*

*Privt*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *by June 29<sup>th</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 23, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*



10.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Josiah Done*  
*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. Jan 22 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

10

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonah Stone  
Privt., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
                    { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Aug 8 to Oct 8

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 2 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

*20*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josiah Lane*

*Capt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *by Jan 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 4/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Josiah Dore*

*Privt*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Sept. 5 to Nov. 29*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 10* 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

*20*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josiah D. One*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 m 1 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 15/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

10.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Josiah Dore*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mo. 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 13/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.



20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Josiah Dore*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *by 2 m 13 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*E. Ford*

*LD*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josiah Dore*

*Prot*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jun. 27 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*LD*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josiah Dore*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mo 17th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 15 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

*N*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Josiah Done*

*Prot*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 mo 19 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

✓ 939  
Done, Richard

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35070345	26
2	35070399	27
3	35070455	28
4	35070511	29
5	35070556	30
6	35070600	31
7	35070671	32
8	35069603	33
9	35069704	34
10	35070695	35
11	35070747	36
12	35070796	37
13	35070843	38
14	35070891	39
15	35070945	40
16	35071022	41
17	35071096	42
18	35071170	43
19	35071243	44
20	37150451	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Richard Dore*  
*Converse* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Feb. 16, 1781*  
or enlistment

Term *2 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *91*

*J E Douglas*  
[575] Copyist.



20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Richard Dorn*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Joined Apr. 2 81.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Richard Dore*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

LD

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Dore

Pvt.

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

*AP*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Richard Stone*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 16*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. and*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

20.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Richard Dore

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment by 9 m. 20 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Richard Don*

*Privt*

{ 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 23*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y 8 m. 23 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 26, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company..

*Ford*



10

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Richard D. one*

*Prot.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 23, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to*

*L. I. Comp'y June 13.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Dore

Priv

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster Recd from

Capt Converse Co June 13.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sumnerham

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Richd Done*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *transferred*  
*to Capt Converse July 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*Stoneham*

(543)

Copyist.

*L.O.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Richd Stone*

*Prot.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 6 m. 23 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16/82.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

*L.O. July 1/82.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Lane

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment by Gen. G. d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

*LD*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Richard Lome*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 5 m. 3 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 4/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*



20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Dore

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

*LD*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Richard Dore*

*Privt*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *by 3m 2d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 13/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

10

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Richard Dore

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment by 2 mo 8 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Richard Dore*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* or *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. Am. 16 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 6/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Richard Lowe*

*Privt.* { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar. 1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan. 28/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*L.D.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Richard Lowe*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *year 18 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 15/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*



*LD*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Richard Dore*

*Privt.* { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8m 20d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 2 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

✓ 940  
Donald, James H.

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35067760	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*James W. Donald*  
*pur.* 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 26 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

*J E Douglas*  
Copied

941  
Daskam William

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Daskam William

942

*Dota Benjamin*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Passage | Passage*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dota Benjamin*

943

*Potey, Benjamin*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Potey, Benjamin*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Potey, Benjamin*



+

944

*Doty Benjamin*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35070346	26
2	35070400	27
3	35070457	28
4	35070513	29
5	35070574	30
6	35070595	31
7	35070643	32
8	35070694	33
9	35070746	34
10	35070795	35
11	35070842	36
12	35070890	37
13	35070944	38
14	35071021	39
15	35071095	40
16	35071169	41
17	35071242	42
18	37150452	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

*R.P.P. 436786.*

✓ See also

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Dotey*  
*Converse* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 10, 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page *9* ....

*J. E. Douglas*

[575]

Copyist.

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benja Doty* +  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined Apr. 8.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Benjn Doty*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 13*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

*2d*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Doty*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *West Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Doty*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *West Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*



10

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjn Doty*  
*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
                  { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Aug. 8. 1782.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 1, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster *Inserted.*

*April 4.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Doty*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *by 7 m 22 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster *joined*

*from Reserbin May 9 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Doty*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. term 2 yds.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*May 23, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

10

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Doty*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 m. 22 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

*LD*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benj'n Doby*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr - 5 mo 8 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 23/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

*L.D.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Doty*

*Privt.* { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mo. 4 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 6/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*



10

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Rota* +  
*Priv.* { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 2 m. 29 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 10/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

40

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Hota*

*Prot.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 2 m. 1 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 13/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Dots*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 1 m. 7 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov. 13/82:*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Hotal*

*Prov.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782 + Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar 13th*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec 6/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

*20.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Doty*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan. 20, 1783.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*L*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Lota*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 m. 17 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 13 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*



10

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Dotter*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *June 19th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 28/83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

✓ 945  
Duty Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35068141	26	
2	35068191	27	
3	35068263	28	
4	35068332	29	
5	35068398	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5<sup>th</sup> Conn & / Conn

*D*

**2**

2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Samuel Doty*

*priv.* { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 14*

Alterations since last muster

*Joined Nov 1 82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Saml. Doty

priv. { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 82 Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated Jan 2 83, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dr \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) Copyright.

*D*

**2**

2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Samuel Doty*

*prvt.* { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*To Feb 1 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*A*

**2**

2d Formation, 1781.

**Conn.**

*Samuel Doty*

*mt*, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 15 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
Copyist



D

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Samuel Doty

put { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 13.

Roll dated May 25, 17 13.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 25  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copy st.

+ 946  
Doud. Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35068451	26
2	35068503	27
3	35068555	28
4	35068599	29
5	35068643	30
6	35068687	31
7	35068743	32
8	35068807	33
9	35068854	34
10	35068904	35
11	35068952	36
12	35069001	37
13	35069042	38
14	35069117	39
15	35069187	40
16	35069300	41
17	35070223	42
18	35070310	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Doud

July, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-  
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command St.  
 Point Dec. 29, 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-  
 berlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.

Conn.

*Solomon David*  
*Sub* { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1781

Roll dated

*June 2*

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*with bel. Seamed*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-  
berlain's, and 2d Company.

*Fowler*

10 | 2 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Salomon Doud*  
*hwy* { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 178*7*

Roll dated *July 9*, 178*7*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *cond. bel. same*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cham-  
berlain's, and 2d Company.

*Fowler*

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

Solomon Doudet

July, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command  
Col. Samuel

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler



10

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Doud

Sub

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1782

Roll dated

Apr. 26

1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Powder

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Dard

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.

26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

2

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon David

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 18, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

23, 1782

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

10 | 2 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon David

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 23, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Driver

20

2  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Dowd +

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

22, 1782

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salomon Doud

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1782

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug.

6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler



10

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon David

Sub, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Nov 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Bond

Sub

2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Doud

July, { 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1782

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Doud

Sub

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 + Jan'y, 1783

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

6, '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Forster

10

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Solomon Doud*

*2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated

*March 15*, 17*82*

Appointed

; 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Jan*

*28*, *82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

*Fowler*

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Salomon Doud

~~July~~ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1783

Roll dated

Apr. 28, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

15, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Transferred Let. compy  
March 1, 83

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler



*L* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Soloman Doud*

*Cor.* { Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Recd from*

*Capt Cumstock Co 1st Mar*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah  
Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

*Soneaham*

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Soloman Doud*

*Pr*

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 28, 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elijah Chapman's, and Light Infantry Company.

*S. Needham*

(543)

Copyist.

947

*Gould Solomon*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | 1st Regt*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gould Solomon*

+

948

*Douglas Skenn*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3	5	0	7	4	0	2	6	26
2	3	5	0	7	4	0	7	7	27
3	3	5	0	7	4	1	3	2	28
4	3	5	0	7	4	1	8	3	29
5	3	5	0	7	4	2	4	6	30
6	3	5	0	7	4	2	9	6	31
7	3	5	0	7	4	3	4	2	32
8	3	5	0	7	4	3	9	2	33
9	3	5	0	7	4	4	3	9	34
10	3	5	0	7	4	4	8	8	35
11	3	5	0	7	4	5	3	5	36
12	3	5	0	7	4	5	8	4	37
13	3	5	0	7	4	6	3	7	38
14	3	5	0	7	4	7	2	0	39
15	3	5	0	7	4	8	0	0	40
16	3	5	0	7	4	8	7	5	41
17	3	5	0	7	4	9	5	1	42
18	3	7	1	5	0	4	6	4	43
19									44
20									45
21									46
22									47
23									48
24									49
25									50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 496786*

✓ See also

D | 2 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Douglas  
Wright Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 23, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page 92.

[575]

I. C. Douglas  
Copyist.

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Skeen Douglass*<sup>+</sup>

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Mar. 11. 81.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcal*



*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sheen Douglas*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1781.

Roll dated

*June 2*

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 23*

, 1781

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sheen Douglass*

*Per*

{ Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcal*

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sheen Douglass*

*Priv*, { Capt. Wright's Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*81*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 17*81*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll for Feb 1782*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

*I*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Skeen Dugless +*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 10 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 1, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcal*

*D.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sheen Douglas*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 23*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y 9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*26 Apr. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sheen Douglas*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 16*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1y 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 May 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*



*J*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sheen Douglas*

*Per*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*July 23*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*16. June 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcal*

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Skeen Douglas*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23 July 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*I*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Skeen Douglas*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 Aug 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

9

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Shuen Douglas.*

*Our*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *by 4 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*10 Sept. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Shreen Douglas*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*15 Oct. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

*9*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Skeen Douglas*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Oct. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*



*I*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sheen Douglass.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 Dec. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sheen Douglas*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*28 Jan. 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*I*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Skeen Douglas*

*Priv*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*15 Mar 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

*I*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sheen Douglas,*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *23 Jan. 84.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*28 Apr. 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

949

*Douglas, Skene*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Douglas, Skene*

950

*David Lawrence*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Parents | Parents*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*David Lawrence*



951  
Doyle Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Darce Samuel

+ 952  
*David Lawrence*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35062915	26	35052137
2	3505919	27	350555
3	35050561	28	35052
4	3505902	29	35050513
5	35052007	30	3505242
6	3505205	31	350524
7	35050502	32	35052201
8	35052022	33	3505050
9	3505062	34	3505
10	3505224	35	35050
11	3505076	36	3505116
12	3505202	37	35053
13	35050507	38	35056
14	35052771	39	3505206
15	350530	40	3505202
16	3505222	41	3505250
17	3505020	42	3505214
18	3505216	43	3505002
19	3505000	44	3505270
20	3505220	45	3505206
21	3505050	46	35050
22	3505202	47	3505200
23	3505205	48	3505350
24	3505230	49	3505222
25	3505000	50	3505200

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

D | 2 | Conn.

Lawrence Doucet  
Priv. Manning Co.,  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 25, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 15  
June 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. .... page 83

J. E. Douglass  
(578) Copyin.

*L*

*2*

*Conn.*

*Larance Dowcet*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time *Aug 25*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *to 6 days*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 0 8 8 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*T. H. H. H.*

101

2

Conn.

*Lance Corporal*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *"*, 17 ..

To what time paid *to Oct 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$5-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*J. A. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

*AD*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Sarance Norwest*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.



2

Conn.

*Laurence Norset*

*PM*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777

Time of enlistment *Aug 25*, 17

Commencement of time *Jul 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*what* Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*D*

2

Conn.

*Samuel Rowcut*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Aug 25*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Larance Dowcet*

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. W. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

D.

2

Conn.

Larance Dowcet

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug<sup>t</sup> 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

9

2

Conn.

Laurance Dorr + et

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistence due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Regt under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1778

Laurance Dorr + et

Remarks:

Illegible

Number of record:

6

(645i)

Chandler

Copyist.

*I*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Gerance Dowset*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names & Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Manning's  
Company, Second Connecticut Battalion Com-  
manded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Commissin<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term Servis:

D. W., \_\_\_\_\_

3 year, *3 years*

10 Months, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Field, *in field*

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Country:

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Chandler*



10

2

Conn.

Lawrence Mowser

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Nov*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*D*

*2*

**Conn.**

*Lawrence Dowset*

*Put.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

\* Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Tolson*

D

2

Conn.

Lawrence Dawiset

Put, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 280 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

D

2

Conn.

Lawrence Dowset

Put. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L' 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

D

2

Conn.

Laurence Dousset

Pvt, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 178

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Beaulieu Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Laurance Lovest*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*Whole of Pay* *\$ 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Lieut. Brunswick*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Justise*



*L*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Larance Dowset*

*Put*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(545)

*T. L. L.*

Copyist.

*LD*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Lawrence Cowset*

*Sn*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-  
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount

*Whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted in June*

*Abstract*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

D

2

Conn.

Lawrence Howset

111, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-  
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1775.

Commencement of pay, 1775.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1775.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount whole of pay \$2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

D

2

Conn.

Laurence Dauset

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Sherman's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

D

2

Conn.

Laurence Dauset

Put, { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co.  
in the 2d Connecticut Battalion com-  
manded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. C. C.

D

2

Conn.

Lawrence Dawset

Pvt. { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll of file Mch 1779.

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. H. Ruman



*A.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Larunce Dowcet*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. W. Gibson*

A.

2

Conn.

Larance Dowcet

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

20

2

Conn.

Larance Dowset

Priv.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

H. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

*D.*

2

Conn.

*Lawrence Dowset*

*Priv.* { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

*A.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Lawrence Dowset*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Laurence Douse* <sup>+</sup>

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Brumick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. N. Gibson*



*L*

2

Conn.

*Lawrence Souce*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*May 25*

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. N. Gibson*

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Lawrence Dowset*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

D.

2

Conn.

Lawrence Dowce

Pr.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. G. L. m

D.

2

Conn.

Laurence Douse

Pr.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 3.5

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

D.

2

Conn.

Laurence Laiset<sup>+</sup>

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

*D*

2

Conn.

*Laurence Dawset*<sup>+</sup>

*Prt*

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Peding Jan'y 3*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Ashford 23 Dec?*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's. Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.



*LD*

2

Conn.

*Lawrence Hawset*

*PM*, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*whole of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll of this May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Termin*

D

2

Conn.

Lawrence Dawset

Put, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 80 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

D

2

Conn.

Lawrence Dawset

Put., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

D

2

Conn.

Lawrence Dawset

Pat, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 50 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

D

2

Conn.

Lawrence Dawset

Priv,

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of the whole 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

D

2

Conn.

*Laurance Dauset*

*Put.*, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount of the whole *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Tobler*



D

2

Conn.

Lawrence Dowset

Put, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

D

2

Conn.

Lawrence Dowsset

Plt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount ~~for whole~~ L 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

D

2

Conn.

Larance Dawset

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

D.

2

Conn.

Laurence Dauset  
Priv. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.  
Riding Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick att Ashford  
23<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

D.

2

Conn.

Lawrence Lawset

Priv. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779

Roll dated

Reading

March, 1779

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... June 11, 1777

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Lawrence Lawset*

*Pvt.*, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1779.

Roll dated

*April 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster ~~or~~ enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On Com<sup>d</sup> Norwalk*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*



D.

2

Conn.

Lawrence Lawset

Priv. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

D.

2

Conn.

Lawrence Lawset

Pvt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.  
Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.  
*Camp of Highlands of York*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment 10*

*June*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

*L*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Lawrence Lawset*

*Priv.*

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll, dated

*June, 1779.*  
*Camp July 2, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 11, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

D

2

Conn.

Lawrence Lawset

Port, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp Nelson Point Aug, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

D.

2

Conn.

Lawrence Lawset

Priv., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelsons Point Sept 1, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

H. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Lawrence Dowse*

*Priv.*

{ Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*79*

Roll dated

*Camp Nelsons Point Sept 30*, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*M. M. Gibson*



*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Lawrence Sawset*

*Prof.*

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779

Roll dated

*Camp Nov 3*, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*M. N. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

Lawrence Doucet

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jun 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough Nov 20.  
20 days Genl H.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

D.

2

Conn.

Larance Lowset

Port

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Ashford Jan'y 19-80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

*L*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Lawrence Dousset*

*Pat,*

{ Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick Absent*

**Next roll on file Mch. 1780.**

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

D

2

Conn.

Lawrence Dowset

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 6/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Luman

D.

2

Conn.

Lawrence Lawse

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1780.  
Feb'y 21, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Ashford Jan'y  
19-80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.



*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Lawrence Douse*

*Priv.*, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated

*March*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Laurance Douse*

*Pr.* { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mch*, 1780

Roll dated

*Apr 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*A. N. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Lawrence Dowset*

*Priv.*

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's. Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

D.

2

Conn.

Lawrence Dowset

Priv. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 6, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Lawrence Dowset*

*Priv.* { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June, 1780.*  
*July 4, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 6, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Lawrence Dourset* **+**

*Pvt.* { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for <sup>an Extra</sup> the months

of *pay* *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 80 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.



953

David Solomon

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Providence | S

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

David Solomon

954

Downing John

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downing John

955

*Garrison John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Proctor | Proctor*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Garrison John*

✓ 936  
✓ Downer, Kaleb

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35858566	26
2	35859768	27
3	35858609	28
4	87158117	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436-86

✓ See also

*D*

*2*

**Conn.**

*Kaleb Downer*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Captivated July 2/77*

*Downer*

D

1

2

Conn.

Kaleb Downer

Pop

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

July 1,

17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 2,

17

Pay per month

2 D

Time of service

1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1 S - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson



D

2

Conn.

Kaleb Downer \*

Cpt. { Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept-10, 1777.

Appointed Apr 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Captivated July 2

\* Entire Entry Canceled by line

Patterson

D

2

Conn.

Caleb Downer

Priv. Parsons Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 22, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Prisoner July 2

77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. .... page

87

(575)

J. E. Downer

Copyin.

✓ 457  
Downer, Gachens

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35047964	26
2	35049348	27
3	35048018	28
4	35049397	29
5	35048068	30
6	35049446	31
7	35049495	32
8	35049542	33
9	35048117	34
10	35049589	35
11	35049656	36
12	35048158	37
13	37150123	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

Hachens Dummer

22, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed                      17

Commissioned                     , 17

Enlisted Sept 17 17

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment                     

Alterations since last muster                     

Casualties                     

Remarks

*L*

*2*

**Conn.**

*Zacheus Downer*

*Private,*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *From July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *to Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Shill.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shert.*

2

2

Conn.

*Isaac L. Lauer*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *April 17* 17 ..

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *in vacuo*



2

2

Conn.

*Zacheus Downer*

*Private*, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August, 1777*

Commencement of time *From Aug. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *to Sept. 1* *17*

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abert.*

(2)

2

Conn.

*Isaacus Decker*

*1st* { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777*

Roll dated *Dec 24 1777*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *Sept 17* 17

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

D

2

Conn.

Zachens Downer

1st

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

*Isachens Downer*

*Spot*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *400*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

*Fachens Dower*

*prt*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Apr 17*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Douglas*  
Copyist.

Ichabod Dummer  
Plt. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted Apr 17, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks all Committed



*L*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Zachew Downer*

*for* { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of enlistment

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*Receives*  
*part* } *Receives*  
 Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Co., Col.  
 Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
 State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *9 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole 12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 9*

*J E Douglas*  
 Copyist

Q

2

Conn.

*Isachar Denner*

*(A)* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *(Apr 17)* 17

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Jan'y 4*

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Zaccheus Downer*  
*C. Hinckley* Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 17*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *discharged January*  
*9, 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *84*

*J. E. Douglas*  
(575) Copym.

957-a

Downing John

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Downing, John

958  
~~Downing~~, Ichabod

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37150461	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also



*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isabel Downing*  
*Wells* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*March 21, 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *92*

[675]

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

959

+ *Downing John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35059245	26
2	35060393	27
3	35059281	28
4	35060426	29
5	35059322	30
6	35060466	31
7	35043882	32
8	35059372	33
9	35060513	34
10	35043924	35
11	35045349	36
12	35043962	37
13	35045370	38
14	35043984	39
15	35044004	40
16	35045392	41
17	35044026	42
18	35044047	43
19	35044065	44
20	35044113	45
21	37150341	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *N. O. 436786*

✓ See also

9 | 2 | Conn.

John Downin

Pvt., { Capt. Betts' Company, Col. Butler's  
Regiment Connecticut Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Tatler

2

Conn.

*John Downin*

*for*, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlow Col. Bird*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Harrison*

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Downing*

*Ex*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *5 L*

Ant. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*N. W. Gibson*

2

2

Conn.

*John Downing*

*Co.*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 18*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *to 15-Jan'y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reenlisted Dec 1<sup>st</sup> '79*  
*to Comp'y*

*Patterson*



2

Conn.

*John Downen*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Stephen Betts' Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

*Copy sent to the  
F.R. Lodge*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

D

2

Conn.

*John Downing*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *5 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*N. N. Gibson*

2

2

Conn.

*John Downing*  
*Capt.* { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *till the 15 Jan'y 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In pass 6 Days by*  
*Col. Sherman Oct 30*

*Patterson*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Downing*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co.; in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *5 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*N. N. Gibson*

D

2

Conn.

John Downing  
Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted August 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment Till the 15 Jan'y 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

Settled on

*21*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Downing*

*Rev.*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

*Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*2 L. 6 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*N. N. Gibson*



*D*

2

Conn.

*John Downing*  
*Prst*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces; com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *7 Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *August 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan'y 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Paterson*

D

2

Conn.

John Downing  
P. Parsons Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug 18, 1779.

Term 6 Mths

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 79

[575]

J E Douglas

Copyist.

2

Conn.

*John Downing*  
*1st* { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *June*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Back on Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

2

2

Conn.

John Dowd

Govt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780

Roll dated July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*John Downing*

*priv*, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*transfd to Comp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*S* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Dower* +  
*Prof*, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Harrison*  
(543) *Obvial*



D

2

Conn.

John Downin

Prt, { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Satterton

2

Conn.

*John Downin*

*Govt*, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlow sent  
Bradley Sept 1/80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Warrenton*

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*John Downon*  
*priv*, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *March 19*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Marrison*  
(543) Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

John Darnin

Pvt. { 6th Company, 2d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll of the Mch. 1780.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Sutton

D | 2 | Conn.

John Downin  
Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1780  
Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted, 17  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Purlow Col  
Bradley

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison  
(543) Copied.

960  
Downon, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downing, John



961  
Dunn, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35045435	26 35047468
2 35045470	27 35046168
3 35046702	28 35047522
4 35045551	29 35046225
5 35046807	30 35047779
6 35045630	31 35046283
7 35046852	32 35047650
8 35046925	33 35046322
9 35046996	34 35060641
10 35045702	35 35061006
11 35047062	36 35060644
12 35045761	37 35061538
13 35047124	38 35060709
14 35045824	39 35060744
15 35047909	40 35060778
16 35047182	41 35061572
17 35045879	42 35060810
18 35047241	43 35060858
19 3504539	44 35054065
20 35047299	45 35054049
21 35040998	46 35055937
22 35047357	47 35055921
23 35046053	48 35054128
24 35047412	49 35054113
25 35046113	50 35056002

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 436786

See also

D

2

Conn.

James Downs  
Granger

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 5, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Corp<sup>t</sup> 25 Sept<sup>r</sup> 79 Serg<sup>t</sup> 12 July  
80 reduced 10 June 81 Corp<sup>t</sup> Jan 82

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page ... 84

(575)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

1011

2

Conn.

James Downs

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

19

2

Conn.

James Downs

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

*2*

2

Conn.

*James Downs*

*put*, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Profer*

29

2

Conn.

James Downs

*prvt.* { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
 Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
 Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
 Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17Pay per month *\$ 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*


Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.





29

2

Conn.

James Downs

*priv.*; { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.Date of enlistment *Feb. 5*, 17Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*Kupf*

2

2

Conn.

James Downs

priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Date of enlistment Feb 5th, 17

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Decker

19

2

Conn.

James Downs

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Dr

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

Lo

2

Conn.

James Downs

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 5

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

James Downs

Pr

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 5

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

James Downs

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 5, 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.



D

2

Conn.

James Down

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles  
Webb, from Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

James Downes

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Beebee's  
Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Battallion Com-  
manded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Sherman, Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y<sup>e</sup> War, *1*  
3 year,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

*Chandler*

al

2

Conn.

*James Adams*  
*fm* { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*Keefe*

D

2

Conn.

James Downs

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.  
Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *a*

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month *s*

Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

D

2

Conn.

James Downs

For

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

19

2

Conn.

James Daws

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.



19

2

Conn.

James Downs  
Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.  
Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

19

2

Conn.

James Downs

For { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 63/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

29

2

Conn.

James Downs

prvt., { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Sheffer

19

2

Conn.

James Downs

Pvt

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

James Downie

priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Deputy

D

2

Conn.

James Downs  
priv., {

Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Keefe*



19

2

Conn.

James Downs

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*James Downs*

*1st*, { Lieut. Col., Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

*Hadfield*

*J* | **2** | **Conn.**

*James Towns*  
*for*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.  
Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17  
Pay per month *673 Dols*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service *one month*  
Subsistence  
Amount *2 L*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file with 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

*Adams*

19

2

Conn.

James Downs  
Priv.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 5, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

James Downs  
Priv {

Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 5, 17

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

20

2

Conn.

James Downe

Priv.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.



19

2

Conn.

James Downs

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

29

2

Conn.

James Dawns

Pr

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

D

2

Conn.

James Downs  
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted June 10 & returned July 5

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

James Down

Pvt. { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

20

2

Conn.

James Brown  
Pr

{ Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

10

2

Conn.

James Downs

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron



D

2

Conn.

James Downs  
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

10

2

Conn.

James Downs

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to The  
Boals Company.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Isaiah Sherman

D

2

Conn

James D. Downs

Prof

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blair

(543)

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

James Downs

1st Lt. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

G. Huntington Dec

23 - 25 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Marrison

(543)

Copyist.

29

2

Conn.

*James Downs*  
*priv.* { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole &c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Keefe*

*D*

2

Conn.

*James Downs*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

*Patterson*



*D*

2

Conn.

*James Downs*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Tattersall*

*D*

2

Conn.

*James Downs*

*Put*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*T. Allen*

D

2

Conn.

James Downs

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Downs*  
*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 L<sup>o</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Matt's Company.

*Hadreed*

*I*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Rowne*

*Lt.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32 8/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hail's Company.

*J. A. [Signature]*

*S*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Downe*  
*Capt.* { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 20*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *5 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.



*J*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Dawne*

*Coft.*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *743 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *5 L 4 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hall's Company.

*Hedgell*

I

2

Conn.

James Dawne  
Capt. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 5 £ 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NEXT ROLL OF THE JANU. 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

James Durns  
Gov, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.  
Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison  
Copyist.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Downs*  
*Govt*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*James*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Downs*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.

*D.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Downs*  
*Govt*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Harrison*



James Downs  
Gvt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Trans f'd to the  
light Inf May 1/79

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*J*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Towne*

*for*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779  
*Highlands of York*

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

I

2

Conn.

James Towne

Ceph,

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hedgell

*I*

2

Conn.

*James Downe*  
*first*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.  
*Continental Village*

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Redfield*

James Lawrence

Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779  
Continental Village

Roll dated July 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*2*

2

Conn.

*James Downs*  
*Capt*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned from  
Rt Inf on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Harrison*

(548)

Copyist.



*D*

2

Conn.

*James Downe*

*for*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *19*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17 *79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Lt Col  
Sherman Company*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Hudgell*

*D*

2

Conn.

+ *John Downs*

*Jul*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Comd July*

*23 / 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Harrison*

(543)

Copyist.

*D*

2

Conn.

*James D. Davis*

*Corp*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 25*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*B. Harrison*

D

2

Conn.

*James Downs*  
*Capt* { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Appointed comp*  
*Sept 21*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

*Blair*  
Copyist.

*D*

2

Conn.

*James Downs*  
*Corp.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Harrison*

(543)

Copyist.

D | 2 | Conn.

James Downs

Co. B { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

B. Harrison



D | 2 | Conn.

James Downs  
Corp., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1779.  
Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blairson  
(543) Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

*James Downes*  
*Capt.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17 2/3 30 M.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(545)

*Hadfield*

Copyist.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Downe*  
*Col.* { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *172 30 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to be paid Dec. 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Hadfield*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Downe*  
*Co.*

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *72.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount *15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Wm. H. Smith*

2 | 2 | Conn.

James Downs  
Comp. { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Sherman

D

2

Conn.

James Downs

Corp, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Roll dated March, 7 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Warrington



*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*James D. Downs*  
*Corp.*, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company, Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

*James D. Downs*  
(543) *Corporal*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Downs*  
*Corp.*

{ Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

*B. Harrison*

(543)

Copyist.

*2*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Downis*

*Comp*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Shannon*

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*James Dount*  
*Corp*, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

*James Dount*

2

Conn.

*James Downs*  
*Comp.*, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780

Roll dated

*Aug 12*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted Sgt*  
*July 12 / 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

*D*

2

Conn.

*James Downs*

*Sgt*, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780

Roll dated

*Aug 12*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

*Sherman*



*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*James Downs*  
*Sgt.*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780

Roll dated *Sep 2*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*P. Sherman*  
(543) *Copied*

James Downs

Sgt., { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*James Downs*

*Sgt*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Harrison*

*D*

2

Conn.

*James D. Davis*  
*Col*

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17 *80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *furloughed Dec 22 to 24 days by Col. Conrad Johnson*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

*C. Sherman*

Copyist.

462  
Downs John

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Personal Inventory

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35045457	26 35046167
2 35046738	27 35047521
3 35045539	28 35046217
4 35046770	29 35047571
5 35045622	30 35046274
6 35046843	31 35047622
7 35046916	32 35046331
8 35046987	33 35047672
9 35045693	34 35046385
10 35047053	35 35047705
11 35045754	36 35046420
12 35047117	37 35046456
13 35045815	38 35046490
14 35047902	39 35047740
15 35047175	40 35046524
16 35045872	41 35046591
17 35047232	42 35054176
18 35045731	43 35056048
19 35047292	44 35054240
20 35045991	45 35056096
21 35047349	46 35054297
22 35046054	47 35057157
23 35047406	48 35058307
24 35046112	49 35057196
25 35047467	50 35058347

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & B. 436786.

See also

D

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Capt. Granger Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Mar 20, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Reduced June 78 app.  
Sept 1, 78 Capt. Serg. June 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 24

(575)

Copyist.



D

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Corpl

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4<sup>5</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 4<sup>5</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

19

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

29

2

Conn.

John Downs

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 P. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 P. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

LD

2

Conn.

*John Downe*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 R 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 R 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

20

2

Conn.

*John Downs*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.Date of enlistment *Mich 20*, 17.Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*ad*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John A. Downs*  
*Corp.*, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Date of enlistment *March 20*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 0 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

*Keefe*



D

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Coyle { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed March 20, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

John Down

Corpe,

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 20, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

10

2

Conn.

John Down  
Corpe

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 20, 17

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist,

D

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Corpe, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles  
Webb, from Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 20, 17

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

9

2

Conn.

*John Brown*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Beebee's  
Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Battalion Com-  
manded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Sherman, Esq<sup>r</sup>.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y<sup>e</sup> War, */*

3 year, */*

In the Field, */*

On Command, */*

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital, */*

Sick in the Country: */*

State, */*

Town, */*

On Furlough, */*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

*Chandler*

22

2

Conn.

*John Downs*  
*Corpl.*, { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 20.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.



D

2

Conn.

John D. Owens  
Cople, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.  
Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Corpl

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

19

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Corpl.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2-48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

19

2

Conn.

John Downs

Corpl, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.  
Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2-4<sup>5</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

19

2

Conn.

John Downs

Corpl. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month. 7<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 4 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

20

2

Conn.

*John Downs*  
*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Ruefer*



19

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

*John Downs*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Decefer*

29

2

Conn.

*Geo. Downs*

*Corpl.* { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$20.4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

19

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Corpl

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2.48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

10

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Cope,

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2. 48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Samerton

10

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Corpl

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 4<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron



D

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Corple, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 20, 17.

Term of enlistment D War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Co. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 20, 17.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Camern

(543)

Copyist.

10

2

Conn.

John Down  
Corpe,

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

20

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Corpl

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.  
July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted June 10 &  
returned July 5

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,



29

2

Conn.

John Downs

Priv. { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Priv

{ Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Corpl, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Cope, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Roll dated

New Milford Nov 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Corpl, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

19

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Corpl.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron



*ad*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Downs*

*Captl*, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 22.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*D*

2

Conn.

*John Darns*  
Corp

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Stetson*

2

2

Conn.

*John Downs*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-12s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Berget, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

10

2

Conn.

John Downs

Sergeant, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

19

2

Conn.

*John Downs*  
*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.



D

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Sergeant

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

19

2

Conn.

John Downs

Corpe, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Corpl.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by  
Genl Bradley since  
March 3rd for 25 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

John Downs  
Corpl, {

Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

John Down

Corpe

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April

, 1779.

Camp Crompond

May 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

18

2

Conn.

John Downs

Corps { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

{ Roll dated

June 11

1779

{ Camp Highlands of York

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Light  
Infantry Company May 1. 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron



I

2

Conn.

John Dawns

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*John Downs*

*Capt.* { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*Sandy Beach Sept 3, 1779.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

I | 2 | Conn.

*John Drown*

*Capt.* { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, *Oct 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *promoted to Sgt.*  
*in the Battalion*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Readfield*

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Sgt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from  
Light Infantry  
Sept 1, 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Lucas

D

2

Conn.

John Dows

Sgt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. L. L.

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Sgt. { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson



D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Sgt

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough by Col.  
Brady for 30 days  
Dec 19, 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Serjt, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the MSN. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Downs*

*Serge*, 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Cameron*

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Sgt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough by  
Col<sup>o</sup> Bradley for 30  
days Dec 19, 79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. H. H.

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Sgt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Sgt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson



D

2

Conn.

John Downes

Sgt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

D

2

Conn.

John Downs

Sgt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

2 | 2 | Conn.

*Isabel Downs*  
Sergeant, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Absent by leave*

*Dallbridge July 1-6 days*

D

2

Comm.

John Downs

Sgt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to  
the 4 Comp'y July 1, 80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

2

2

Conn.

*John Davis*  
*Serjt.* { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1780

Roll dated *Oct 2* 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Crosby*

2

2

Conn.

John Darius

Sergeant

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks One Commissioned

(543)

Crosby

Copyist.



21

2

Conn.

*John Dorr*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1780

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(548)

*Crosby*  
Copyist.

*Sept 11*, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Company;  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*2*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 178*2*

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

2

2

Conn.

*Sept*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1780

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 1780

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

963

*Davis John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*James Davis*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Davis James*

964  
David Lawrence

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

David Lawrence | David Lawrence

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

David Lawrence

965  
Drinkwater Ebenezer

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35068671	26
2	35068716	27
3	35068765	28
4	37150458	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also



D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ebenezer Drinkwater  
Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted June 12,  
82

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

92

[875]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

20

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Drinkwater

Sub

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 26, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs & mas

Time since last muster or enlistment March

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Everez Drinkwater

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr

26, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elmer Drinkwater

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 15, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr 6 mos

\*Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

deserted  
June 12, 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Chamberlain's, and 2d Company.

Fowler

966  
✓ Drinkwater John

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35044 100	26
2	35044 147	27
3	35044 156	28
4	35044 226	29
5	35044 264	30
6	37150 345	31
7	37308 513	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

D

2

Conn.

John Drim Kwater

Privt, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated July 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 5, 17

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.



2 | 2 | Conn.

John Drinkwater

Prof, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 5, 1780

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

sick Orange town

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harrison

D | 2 | Conn.

John Drinkwater

Prof., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 5, 1780

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Harriet

(543)

Copyist.

2

2

Conn.

*John D. Dimkwater*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 3*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Adams*

2 | Conn.

*John Dinkwater*  
Prof { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 6/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*W. Harrison*  
(543) *Obvied.*

*A*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Drinkwater*  
*P. Betts* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 5, 1780.*

Term

*6 Mo.*

Casualties

*Discharged Decem*  
*6, 1780*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page.....

*29*

[575]

*H. Douglas*

(copyist.)

*Q*

*2*

**Conn.**

*John Drinkwater*

*For*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

From, *July 5*, 1780

To, *Dec. 6*, 1780

Time of Service, *5* Months, *2* Days.

Pay Pr Month, Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, *33* Dollars, *70* Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*C. Chandler*

Copyist.



✓ 467  
Dudley Thomas

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35066609	26
2	35066664	27
3	35066715	28
4	35066766	29
5	35066810	30
6	35066882	31
7	35066935	32
8	35066975	33
9	35067025	34
10	35067074	35
11	35067121	36
12	35067168	37
13	35067208	38
14	35067280	39
15	35067356	40
16	35067430	41
17	35067504	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Dudley

Pw

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Dudley

Priv.

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue N. Jersey

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copy.

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Dudley

Pr. { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

W. Richard

(543)

Cpyd.

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Dudley

For { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll in file. Mch 1781

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

W. T. Smith

(543)

C. T. Smith.

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Thomas Dudley

Priv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With Lt Starr

Comm.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Capt.



D

2

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Dudley

Prv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Mich 1/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Richd. St. Starr

Conn.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

D.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Thomas Dudley

Priv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 1/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With Lt Starr Con-  
necticut

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Audley

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Dudley

Priv { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Regt of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.  
Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Apptd.

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Dudley

Priv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Dudley

Priv. { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael



(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sw*, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

Copyright.

D

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Dudley

Par { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Dudley

Priv., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment For

Jan 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. L. Michael

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Dudley

Pvt., { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(D)

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Dudley

Priv, { 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. S. Michael

(543)

Capt. ist.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Dudley*

*Priv*

{ 4th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated

*May 26*, 1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mch 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M. Richard*



968

+ Dudley, Gideon

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35074665	26
2	35074745	27
3	35074824	28
4	35074900	29
5	35074975	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Zebulon Dudley*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 1 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13 Oct. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Recd 4 Regt. 1 Nov. 82*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Zebulon Dudley*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *11 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*6 Dec 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Zebulon Duddy* +

*Priv.*, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*28 Jan 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*I*

*2*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Zebulon Dudley*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co. of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*15 Mar. 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

*D*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Zebulon Dudley*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

*May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*14 Dec. 83.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*28 April 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalfe*



969

*Dudley Johnson*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*James I. Johnson*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Dudley Johnson*

970

*Duggans James*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*March 1 March*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Duggans James*

771

Duggan, James  
2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37130462	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark R + P 436786

See also

D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Duggan  
Wells Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted April 10  
82

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....page 92

[575]

J. C. Douglas  
Copyist.

971-a

*Guggan, James*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Guggan, James*



1  
Duggan, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35056489	26 35056828
2 35057675	27 35058099
3 35056514	28 35056857
4 35057711	29 35058128
5 35056553	30 35056880
6 35057749	31 35058150
7 35057787	32 35056916
8 35057825	33 35058180
9 35056590	34 35056952
10 35057861	35 35058220
11 35056624	36 35056980
12 35057895	37 35057021
13 35056655	38 35057056
14 35058530	39 35058255
15 35057926	40 35057093
16 35056692	41 35058291
17 35057955	42 35057130
18 35057711	43 35064720
19 35057985	44 35065337
20 35056739	45 35064758
21 35058115	46 35065373
22 35056774	47 35064796
23 35058042	48 35065411
24 35056800	49 35064834
25 35058070	50 35065429

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 1/3 67 84

See also



*D*

2

Conn.

*James Duggan*  
*Priv. Parker* Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 20, 1777*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged April*  
*11, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1* page *14*

(575)

*R. E. Douglas*  
Copyin.

D

2

Conn.

James Duggan

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  & 20 cents

Time of service 1 month

\* Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

10

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

29

2

Conn.

*James Duggans*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*what*  
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*For*

*L*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Duggan*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

*What*  
Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Ford*

20

2

Conn.

*James Huggans*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *E 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Time enlisted May 21.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Ford*



20

2

Conn.

James Duggan

Privt, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Time of enlistment May 21.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathap Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Ford

D

2

Conn.

James Duggins

Put { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Pat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Duggans*

*Put*

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

9

2

Conn.

*James Duggan*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Jonathan Parker's Company in the Second  
Connecticut Battalion Commanded By Lt.  
Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years,

*3 years*

In the Field,

*In the Field*

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick In the Country:

State,

Town,

On furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Parker's, Captain Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Chandler*

(555)

Copyist.



20

2

Conn.

*James Duggans*  
*Privt.* { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*T. Webb*

D

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Pr { Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

James Duggan  
Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

10

2

Conn.

James Duggan<sup>+</sup>  
Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

James Duggans  
Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

James Duggan  
Priv

{ Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col. Sher-  
man's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron



20

2

Conn.

*James Duggans*

*Prot.*, { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Col.  
Sherman's Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Ford*

D

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Pr { Late Capt. J. Parker's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Sherman's Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

20

2

Conn.

*James Huggins* +  
*Prot*, { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*Whole*  
 Amt. of pay and subsistence *in L. Money £2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Ford*

*James Luggans*  
*Capt.*, { Captain Jonathan Parker's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount of Pay *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Ford*

D

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Pr { Capt. Parker's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

James Duggan  
Priv

{ Capt. Alden's Co. 2d Connecticut  
Battalion of Foot, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron



D

2

Conn.

James Duggons<sup>+</sup>  
Priv. (Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Butler's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Remarks

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

D

2

Conn.

James Duggans  
Put,

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
{ Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

D

2

Conn.

*James Duggan*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a  
Regiment of Foot from the State  
of Connecticut, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

*James Duggans*

*Put*

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

James Duggan  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.



2

2

Conn.

*James Duggans*

*Put*

{ Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co., in a  
Regiment of Foot from the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Duggans*

*Put*, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

James Duggan

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

2

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Pat, { Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Parker's Co.,  
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson



D

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Ponifret

Dec 20

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

*James Huggins*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Con-  
 necticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1774.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*whole*

Amount *1 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1774

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Ford*

D

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Priv

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Cameron

*D*

*2*

*Conn.*

*James Duggans*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Albert.*

D

2

Conn.

*James Duggans*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Albert*

2

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence  $4\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay & 3: 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.



2

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Privt.,

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Abert.

2

2

Conn.

*James Duggans*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay* *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Alberk*

2

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Privt., { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Albert.

2

2

Conn.

*James Duggans*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abert.*

D

2

Conn.

James Duggons

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Pomfret

Dec 20

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

James Duggans

Pvt. { Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

Horsnack

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. Bluman



D

2

Conn.

James Duggens

Put,

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detachment  
Horsneck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

(543)

Thurman

Copyist.

D

2

Conn.

James Duggins

Pvt.

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

T. H. Cresson

D

2

Conn.

*James Duggans*  
*Put*

{ Capt. Roger Alden's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

D

2

Conn.

*Erastus Duggan*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *6p Highlands* *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Erastus*

D

2

Conn.

James Duggan

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated 1st of August, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On pass for twelve

days By Genl Huntington

*James Duggins*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



*James Duggan*  
-----  
*Prvt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17  
Commissioned -----, 17  
Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----  
Casualties -----

Remarks: *On Command Sept*  
*27/79*

2

2

Conn.

*James Duggan*

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

2

Conn.

*James Duggan*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Dec 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crosby*

2

2

Conn.

*James Duggan*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Jan 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Grady*

2

2

Conn.

*James Duggans*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Not paid till March 1780.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abert.*

D

2

Conn.

*James Suggans*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Erastus Wolcott's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1780*

Commencement of time *Feb. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Mich. 1, 17*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 Dollars, 60 Nine <sup>the</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abert.*



D

2

Conn.

*James Luggano*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1780

Roll dated

*July 2*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

*Crosby*

D

2

Conn.

James Duggan

Pat- { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Springfield Mar 17 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Crosby

2

2

Conn.

*James Duggan*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated *Springfield April 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command connect*

*Crosby*

A | 2 | Conn.

James Diggs  
Plt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780

Roll dated

Springfield May, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Apr 11<sup>th</sup>

Crosby

973

*Duggans James*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Duggans James*

+ 974  
Muggins James

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061285	26
2	35061332	27
3	35061374	28
4	35061421	29
5	35061465	30
6	371501836	31
7	37308531	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also



*James Duggens*  
*Sgt.*, { Lieut. Col. Hail's Co., 2d Connecti-  
 cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
 Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment *until Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hail's Company.

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*James Duggens*  
*1st*, { Lient. Col. Hail's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*

Term of enlistment *until Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hail's Company.

*Harrison*  
(543) *Copyist.*

2

Conn.

*James Duggins* <sup>+</sup>  
*prof*, { Lieut. Col. *Hait's* Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sep*, 1780

Roll dated

*Oct 2*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 1*, 1780

Term of enlistment

*all Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(513)

Copyist.

D | 2 | Conn.

*James Suggens*  
*1st*, { Lieut. Col. *Hait's* Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *all Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

D | 2 | Conn.

James Duggans  
Capt, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment ended Dec 31/80

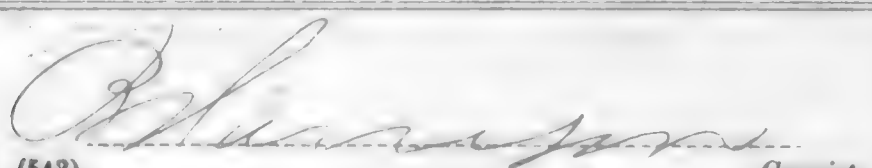
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 15  
1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

  
(543) Copyist.

*D*

2

Conn.

*James Duggens*  
*C. Lt Col* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July*, 17 *80*.

Term *till 31 Decr 80*

Casualties *discharged 15 Decemr*  
*1780*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 796.

Vol....., page *AR*

*J E Douglas*

[576]

copyist.



9

2

Conn.

James Higgins  
Pvt. 1st

Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec. 15, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, 14 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

Dollars, Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

36 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyst.

975

Duggan James

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duggan James

976

*Suggins James*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Suggins James*

977

*Duggans James*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private / Recd*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Duggans James*

978

Suggens James

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | 1st

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Suggens James

✓ 979  
Graham, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35059569	26
2	35059625	27
3	35059649	28
4	35059690	29
5	35059730	30
6	37150343	31
7	37300599	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also



2

2

Conn.

David Lunnham

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, '80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Picquet

Patterson

D

2

Conn.

David Dunham

Pt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Sutton

2

2

Conn.

David Dunham

Ct

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

D

2

Conn.

David Dunham

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment till the 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

*D*

2

Conn.

*David Dunham*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted — \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 9/80*

*Patterson*

*David Dunham*  
*Parsons* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*July 20, 1780*

Term

*6 mth*

Casualties

*Discharged Decem<sup>r</sup>*  
*9, 1780*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. .... page

[575]

*J. E. Douglas*  
 Copyist.



9

2

Conn.

David Dunham

Priv,

5<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For dated, 17

From,

July 20, 1780.

To,

Dec. 9, 1780.

Time of Service,

4 Months, 19 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

30 Dollars, 80 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

980

Dunkan, Samuel

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35063249	26
2	35063291	27
3	35063332	28
4	35063374	29
5	35063420	30
6	37150337	31
7	37308566	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: K. P. 436786.

See also

D

2

Conn.

Samuel Dunham

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

D

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Dunham

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

D

2

Conn.

Samuel Dunham

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copys etc.

2

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Dunnison<sup>+</sup>

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Novem 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



2

2

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Dunham

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>m</sup> & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged  
Dec 9. 1780

J. Taylor

*Samuel Dunham*  
*Walbridge* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*1 July, 1780*

Term

*till 31 Dec<sup>r</sup> 80*

Casualties

*discharg'd Dec*  
*9, 1780*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[576]

*J. E. Douglas*

copyist.

*D*

2

Conn.

*Samuel Gunham*

*Pvt*

*3rd*

Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov-1st*, 17

From,

*July 8*, 1780

To,

*Dec-7*, 1780

Time of Service, 5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

981

Dunham, Samuel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank | Service

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dunham, Samuel

982

*Gutten, Joseph*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-044094	26
2	35-044139	27
3	35-044178	28
4	3-7130344	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

*R. & C. 436986.*

See also

*D*

2

Conn.

*Joseph Dutton*  
*P. Betts* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*July 5, 1780.*

Term

*6m.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

*A. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



2 | Conn.

Joseph Dutton  
Priv., { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated July 12, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan 5, 1780

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*D* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Joseph Dutton*

*priv*, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 1780

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

*Harrison*

L | 2 | Conn.

Joseph Dutton  
Prof, { Capt. Betts' Co., 2d Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col. Zeb-  
ulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 5, 1780

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Betts' and 6th Company.

Marrison  
(548) Copyright

983

Dutton Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-070343  
2 35070397  
3 35070453  
4 35070509  
5 37150449  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O.P. 436786,

See also

20 | 2 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Dutton

Privt., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 28, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

10

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Moses Dutton*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Joined March 11 81.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*



D

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Dutton  
Converse

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 28, 1781.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page 91

[576]

E. D. Douglas

Copyist.

20

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Hutton

Privt.,

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 28

, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 yrs and

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

West Point

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

10

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Moses Dutton*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Nov 11 1781

Remarks: *West Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Gord*

984

*Gyeman, Jonathan*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank* | *Company*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gyeman, Jonathan*

985

*Gyffion Moss*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gyffion Moss*

Eagleston, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Eagleston, David



987  
Earl, James

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Earl, James

988  
Eaten, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 136 0 5 3 2 5	26
2 175 0 5 3 2 7	27
3 15 0 5 3 2 5	28
4 15 0 5 3 2 5	29
5 15 0 5 3 2 5	30
6 175 0 5 3 2 7	31
7 373 0 8 5 6 7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Eaten

Pvt.

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Eaton

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Eaton

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Eaton

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor



E

2

Conn.

Daniel Eaten

Pur

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment till Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Dec 6. 1780

J. Taylor

E | 2 | Conn.

*Samuel Eaton*  
*Co., Halbridge* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1 July*, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term *110 3. 1800*

Casualties *110 3. 1800*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *122*

(575)

*Copyin.*

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Eaton

Priv.

3rd

Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2nd Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for dated, 17

From,

July 8, 1780.

To,

Dec. 8, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 Months, 5 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 34 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

989

Eaton, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton, Daniel

990  
Eaton, Ephraim

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 67 70 5	26
2 87 13 53 1	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 4367 H.

See also

E

2

Conn.

*Epaphras Eaton*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777

Appointed *March 1*, 17

Commissioned *March 1*, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Dis. May 31*

*Correct*



E

2

Conn.

Ephraim Eaton

P. Binkley Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 1, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks Died May 31, 77

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 102

(575)

Graves

Copyist.

X 991 Next Number. 771-a

Eberhard, John  
2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 0 7 3 1 3	26
2 3 5 0 7 3 7 5 7	27
3 3 5 0 7 3 8 2	28
4 3 5 0 7 3 2 1	29
5 3 5 0 7 3 2 1	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Overhard*

*Det*, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Nov 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

*Rec'd from  
th. Capt. 5 Regt Nov 1st*

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

C

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John E. Richard

Sgt. { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782, Jan 1783.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.

*E*

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Eberhard*

*Sgt* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*83*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*A*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*(This hand)*

*Sgt.* { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*83*

Roll dated *April 58*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 13 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddens Weed's, and 5th Company.



*AS*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Abernethy*

*Sgt*, { 5th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 28 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thaddeus Weed's, and 5th Company.

*Fuller*

997a  
Edgerton, Roger

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37150648

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein d

Book Mark:

Q + P 436786

✓ See also

2  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Roger T. Weston*  
*Holls* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *December*, 178*2*.  
or enlistment

Term *5 years*

Casualties *made in 1782*  
*C. C. Hobbs*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *107*

[575]

*James*  
Copyist.

944-1  
Edor, Tony

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37150658	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 43,6786

See also

E

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Henry E. Loring

Brigadier

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781

Term

3 years

Casualties

Transferred to Invalids

June 21, 1782

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 107

James

[575]

Copyist.



992 Previous Number  
Edson, Benjamin

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061914	26
2	35061991	27
3	35063497	28
4	35062008	29
5	35063002	30
6	35063628	31
7	35063072	32
8	350637514	33
9	350621314	34
10	35062194	35
11	35063817	36
12	35062248	37
13	35063873	38
14	37150518	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786,

See also



E

2

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Edson

Par

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 21, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Ben<sup>a</sup> Edson  
Priv

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 1777

August

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Edson

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

E

2

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Edson

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.  
Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 21, 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com<sup>d</sup>

(548)

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Benja Edson

Pvt

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Edson

Pr

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm McMichael



E

2

Conn.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Edison

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

E

2

Conn.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Edson*  
*Pr* { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *from Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Michael*

E

2

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Edson

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted - Apr 21, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 M

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Benz<sup>n</sup> Edson

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comm d

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Benjamin Edson

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Apr 21, 17

Commencement of time from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

E

2

Conn.

Benn<sup>m</sup> Edson

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

J. Taylor



E

2

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Edson

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Apr 21, 17

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Jan 10, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 Days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 0-12-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 8 months man

Discharged Jan 9

Remarks:

M. F. Michael

E

2

Conn.

Benjamin Edson

Walbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 24, 1777  
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mos

Casualties

Remarks Discharged January  
1, 1778.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 103

(575)

Copyin.

993

Edson, Joseph  
2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35061736	26
2	35063446	27
3	35062011	28
4	35063512	29
5	35063575	30
6	35063642	31
7	35062081	32
8	37150521	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 136786

See also

E

2

Conn.

Joseph Edson

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 25, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Joseph Edson

1<sup>st</sup> Corp'l, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 8<sup>s</sup> 4,

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

2

Conn.

Joseph Edson

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan 25, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

J. Taylor



E

2

Conn.

Joseph Edson

1<sup>st</sup> Corp., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2, 8<sup>4</sup>.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: \* Joseph Edson Died

Oct 2. Josiah Edson ap-

pointed Oct 3

\* Taken from back of Roll

J. Taylor

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Joseph Edson

1 Corp., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$2.44

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

E

2

Conn.

Joseph Edson

1 Corp'l, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Days

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - d 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Oct. 2.

Remarks:

m Smichard

E

2

Conn.

Joseph Edson

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed Jan 25, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Died Oct 2, 1777

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Joseph Edson

Corpl. Melbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan. 25, 1777

Term 2 years

Casualties

Remarks Died Oct. 2d 1777

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 103

(575)

Copyin.

994  
Edson; Josiah

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 9 1 2	26 350 6 4 0 7 2
2 350 6 1 7 5 7	27 350 6 1 1 0 5
3 350 6 3 4 6 7	28 350 6 4 1 3 5
4 350 6 2 0 3 4	29 350 6 1 5 5 1
5 350 6 3 5 3 3	30 350 6 4 1 2 2
6 350 6 3 5 9 9	31 350 6 2 6 7 3
7 350 6 3 6 4 6	32 350 6 4 2 1 0
8 350 6 3 7 2 1	33 350 6 3 6 3 2
9 350 6 2 1 0 1	34 350 6 4 3 4 8
10 350 6 2 5 6 0	35 350 6 3 6 7 0
11 350 6 3 7 8 1	36 350 6 4 3 8 2
12 350 6 2 2 1 5	37 350 6 3 7 0 4
13 350 6 3 8 3 9	38 350 6 3 7 3 7
14 350 6 2 7 5 9	39 350 6 3 7 7 4
15 350 6 4 6 8 1	40 350 6 4 3 1 4
16 350 6 3 8 8 3	41 350 6 3 8 0 9
17 350 6 2 3 0 1	42 350 6 3 8 4 6
18 350 6 3 7 2 6	43 350 6 4 0 1 0
19 350 6 2 3 4 3	44 350 6 5 0 9 1 5
20 350 6 3 9 6 7	45 350 6 5 4 1 1 0
21 350 6 2 3 8 3	46 350 6 5 0 9 8 2
22 350 6 4 0 0 8	47 350 6 5 4 1 7 3
23 350 6 2 4 2 3	48 350 6 5 0 0 4 0
24 350 6 4 0 4 8	49 350 6 5 4 2 3 8
25 350 6 2 4 6 5	50 350 6 5 6 0 9 4

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

See also



E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

P Milbridge Co.,  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan'y 28<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks Appointed Corp'l  
Feb'y 1, 1778. Prom't 1. Aug  
1. 9 March 1778.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 123.

(575)

Copyin.

E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *Dollar 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: \* Joseph Edson Died  
Oct 2 - Josiah Edson ap-  
pointed Oct 3.

\* Taken from back of Roll

J. Taylor

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*McMichael*

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>3</sup> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8.3 - d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Apr d Oct 3.

Remarks:

m. C. Michael

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Pw, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael



E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Time of enlistment

Jan 25, 17

Commencement of time

from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

40

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Copy to be.

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

J. Taylor

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Josiah Edson*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. Taylor*



E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ames Wal-  
bridge's Company of the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Bat-  
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778

Term of Servis:

D. W.,

3 years, *3 Years*

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>nd</sup>, *on comm*

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Horspital,

Sick in the Cuntry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

*Chandler*

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Pw, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 25, 17.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid to Feb, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Richard

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month <sup>one</sup> 5  
Extraordinary Pay Feb 19, 1778.  
of

Commencement of time from Dec 29, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid to Jan 29, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2, 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Corpl,

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from March 1, 17

Commencement of pay to April 1, 17

To what time paid to April 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2, 54,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Copl., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2, 5 1/4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor



E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month in *Dollars*  $7\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence.

*whole*  
Amount *\$2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*

E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount of Pay *\$2 - 04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm. Michael*

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Capt.

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2, 84,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Corpl, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Money £ 2-8-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Litchfield

6

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay £ - 8. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson  
Cnpl { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 8'4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor



E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*  
*Corpl*, { Major Walbridge's Co, in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col; Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 7 1/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, S' 4.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Corpl, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £2, S4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 22d Mch. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. Taylor*

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Corpl

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated March 5, 1778

Appointed Feb 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Capt. Amos Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Taylor*



E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*July 22*, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Copied.

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Capt.

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
State of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*  
*Corpl* { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778

Appointed *Jan 25*, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In the Light Infantry*

*J. Taylor*

E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778

Appointed *Jan 25*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com<sup>d</sup> in  
Infantry*

*J. Taylor*

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Corpl { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778

Appointed *Jan 25*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com'd in the  
Lite Corps*

*J. Taylor*



E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Corpl

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col:  
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Infantry

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Corpl

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779

Appointed Jan 25, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by  
Genl Huntington, Dec  
23<sup>d</sup> 25 days

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*  
*Sergt.*, { Maj. Ames Walbridge's Co., Col. Z.  
Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount of Pay *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next Pay Roll May 17, 8

Casualties

Remarks:

*m. Smichard*

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Agt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

J. Edson

E.

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*

E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d. Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*



E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17,

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4 - 8 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Sgt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$26

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Attent*

E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*

E

2

Conn.

*Josiah Edson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*J. Edson*

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Capt. { Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 25, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month 25

Subsistence 18 1/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Sergt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor



E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Sergt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Sergt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Sergt., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson

Serjt, { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Light  
Infantry May 1

J. Taylor

10

2

Conn.

*Joseph Edson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Highland 3 York*  
*June 11*, 1779

Appointed *Jan 23*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

15 | 2 | Conn.

Josiah Edson

1777, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777  
Continental Village

Roll dated July 2, 1777

Appointed June 25, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by  
Gen. Huntington June 19  
fifteen days

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Badger



16

2

Conn.

Josiah Edson  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Fort Montgomery Aug 3, 1779

Appointed Jan 25, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

16 | 2 | Conn.

Josiah Edson

Sept., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sandy Beach Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Miller's, and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Josiah Edson*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Repeat Oct 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent by leave*  
*of Col Mego. Oct 11 for*  
*2 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mille', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Happell*  
(543)

16 | 2 | Conn.

Jeriah Edson

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated second Run Dec, 1779.

Appointed Jan 25, 1777

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*16*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Jonah Edson*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Monistown Jan 25*, 17*80*

Appointed *Jan 25*, 17*77*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged 25 Jan 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*J. A. Field*



995  
Edson, Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35067908	26 35064101
2 35061949	27 35062518
3 35063457	28 35064145
4 35062026	29 35062562
5 35063525	30 35064153
6 35063591	31 35062653
7 35063656	32 35064220
8 35063717	33 35063641
9 35062094	34 35064256
10 35062156	35 35062675
11 35063777	36 35064240
12 35062217	37 35062712
13 35063835	38 35062748
14 35062267	39 35062752
15 35064677	40 35064324
16 35063892	41 35062818
17 35062368	42 35062876
18 35063934	43 35064066
19 35062350	44 35065593
20 35063974	45 35064129
21 35062389	46 35065600
22 35064015	47 35065418
23 35062429	48 35065606
24 35064054	49 35065425
25 35062475	50 35065611

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

N. S. P. 436789

See also \_\_\_\_\_



E

2

Conn.

William Edson

Co., Halkbridge Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 25, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Jan 25, 1780.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 123

Graves

(575)

Copyin.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Prv { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Per { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

In, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

E. 61

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

E<sup>o</sup>

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pr, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael



Conn.

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Her

1777

Time of enlistment.

Jan 25, 17

Commencement of time *from Dec 1, 17*

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

To what time paid. *to Jan 1, 17*

Pay per month

### Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

## Subsistence

Amount *of pay* 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

## Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Prv { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment Eight Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Present

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.  
August, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Taylor

Capt. &c.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777  
Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

(548)

J. Taylor

Copied.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks



E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ames Wal-  
bridge's Company of the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Bat-  
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 7, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W., \_\_\_\_\_

3 years, 3 years

In the Field, In the Field

On Comm<sup>nd</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Horspital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in the Cuntry: \_\_\_\_\_

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Chandler

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Priv, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 25, 17

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Feb, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

on Michael

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *one*

of the organization named above for the month of  
*Extraordinary Pay Feb 19, 1778.*

Commencement of time *from Dec 29, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *to Jan 29, 17*

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2.0.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pr { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time from March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to April 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Priv., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.



E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pm

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

whole Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

whole  
Amount

of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Priv. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pr.

{ Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Money L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pw

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Richard

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor



E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pvt. { Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Priv. { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Mar. 1779.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Private

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pvt. { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1778.

Roll dated

April 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Quarters



E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pm

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Captain.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pmr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pmr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
State of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Priv

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 25

, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

E.

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pr

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pvt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor



E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Prv., { Maj. Ames Wallbridge's Co., Col. Z,  
Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edison

Pt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, June, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Edison

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Out

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tallent



E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Put

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence  $4\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $\$3-8\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Cpt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Satterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Oct, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence £ s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Cpt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ten Eyck's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 25, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M. 25 D.

Subsistence 18 1/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 65- Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Nathan Edson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor



E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Pr { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd March 9  
25 Days by General  
Huntington

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Edson

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

Priv., { Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Light-  
Infantry May 1

J. Taylor

*L*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Edison*

*Rev*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.  
*Highlands of York*  
Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*E*

2

Conn.

*Nathan Elson*

*1779*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Nathan Elson*



*Co* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Nathan Wilson*

*Priv*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779  
*Fort Montgomery*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edson

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sandy Beach Sept 3 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 25

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Radford

Copyist.

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Edson*

*for*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 17 *79*

Roll dated

*March* *Oct 11*, 17 *79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 25*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(545)

*Edson*  
Copied.

16 | 2 | Conn.

William Edison

Sr, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second Nov Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*E*  
*G*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Edson*

*for*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Monmouth Jun 25, 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 25*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged 25  
Jan'y*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*H. A. Field*

996  
Edward, Caesar

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edwards, Caesar



+ 997  
Edwards, Caesar

2. Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35045500	26 35045572
2 35045737	27 35045525
3 35045586	28 35045527
4 35046777	29 35045515
5 35046832	30 35047633
6 35046755	31 35046365
7 35047022	32 35046455
8 35045600	33 35046510
9 35045726	34 35046578
10 35047033	35 35046522
11 35045710	36 35046533
12 35045139	37 35046548
13 35045845	38 35046572
14 35045929	39 35046575
15 35045805	40 35046575
16 35045847	41 35046575
17 35045861	42 35046575
18 35046734	43 35046575
19 35047315	44 35046575
20 35046036	45 35046575
21 35047372	46 35046575
22 35046569	47 35046575
23 35047427	48 35046575
24 35046117	49 35046575
25 35047472	50 35046575

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. P. 4369.86.

See also

Invalids

E.

2

Conn.

Caesar Edwards.

Granger Co.,  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 22, 1771  
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties

Remarks Received to Invalids

June 21 1781

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 103

(575)

Copyin.

E

2

Conn.

Beser Edwards

Pvt.

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Beser Edwards

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

*Jesse Edwards*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

E

2

Conn.

*Jesse Edwards*

*priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*James Beebee*



E

2

Conn.

Essex Edwards

priv. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Date of enlistment May 25, 17

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Over

E

2

Conn.

Jesse Edwards

priv., { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Date of enlistment May 25, 17

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Edwards

E

2

Conn.

Beser Edwards

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Peser Edwards

Pvt

Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 25, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

*Peter Edwards*

*Pvt* { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(543)

*Cameron*

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Besar Edwards

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles  
Webb, from Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.



E<sup>6</sup>

2

Conn.

Leaser O. Turner

Appears with the rank of Pr on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Beebee's  
Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Battallion Com-  
manded by L<sup>t</sup> Co<sup>lo</sup> Isaac Sherman, Esq<sup>r</sup>.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y<sup>e</sup> War,

3 year,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

Chandler

6

2

Conn.

Ceser Edwards

priv., { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*[Signature]*

E-

2

Conn.

Leaser Edwards

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.  
Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Gasar Edwards

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co, in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E-

2

Conn.

*Besar Edwards*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *apl 1*, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Cameron*

E

2

Conn.

Josiah Edwards

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.  
Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron



E-

2

Conn.

Basar Edwards

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Leaser Edwards

priv., { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Rever

E.

2

Conn.

Leasre Edwards

Pvt.

{ Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

6

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Decker

E

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(545)

Copyist.

10

2

Conn.

*Ocean Edwards*

*for*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

*Hedger*



10 | 2 | Conn.

Caesar Edwards

for, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 dol's

Time of service

Whole time of service one month

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NO. 1000

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Ludger

E

2

Conn.

Beaser Edwards

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 27

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

E

2

Conn.

Leaser Edwards

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Dezer Edwards

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Edwards

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.



E.

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Leaser Edwards

Priv., { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Leaser Edwards

Pvt

{ Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died in Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Stratford  
Sept 15-

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

New Milford Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E-

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the  
Bols Company

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron



E

2

Conn

Caesar Edwards

priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blumson

6

2

Conn.

Caesar Edwards

for { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Thurston  
Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Caesar Edwards

priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 177

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hail's Company.

Heifer

C

2

Conn.

Cesar Edward

for, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service one month

Subsistence

Amount 2 \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st July 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

H. A. Reed

(545)

Copyist.

*E* | **2** | *C* | **Conn.**

*Cesar Edwards*  
*for*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 L*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

16

2

Conn.

Leazar Edwards

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1774.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 10.69 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 473

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 310.88

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Adzels



*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Osacar Edwards*

*for*, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

*Adged*

16

2

Conn.

Leazar Edwards

Lt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 5 \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hunt's Company.

6

2

Conn.

Leazar Edwards

for, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 5 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Handwritten signature

E

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Harrison

Copyist.

6

2

Conn.

Caesar Edwards

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detached March  
3-79 at Horse neck

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Caesar Edwards

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17\*.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.



E

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

priv { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blair

(548)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Caesar Edwards

Privt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

Harrison  
Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Caesar Edwards

priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Caesar Edwards

Yut, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Peasor Edwards

Prof, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Thurston

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Caesar Edwards

priv, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Warrington

(543)

Copyist.



E

2

Conn.

Caesar Edwards

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov-3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

E

2

Conn.

Caesar Edwards

1st, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

E

2

Conn.

*Caesar Edwards*  
*prof*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25, 1780*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Blairson*

E

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Co. b.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll of the Mo. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Adams

16 | 2 | Conn.

Cesar Edwards

for, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 & 60 A.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOTED IN THE BOOK 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hadfield

2

Conn.

*James C. Edwards*

*James C. Edwards*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as, Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Signed*



E

2

Conn.

Caesar Edwards

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

6 | 2 | Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Sub, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1780

Roll dated

March 17, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

*fw*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

6

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Sherman

E

2

Conn.

Peser Edwards

1st, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 5, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

Thurston  
(543) Copyist

6 | 2 | Conn.

Cesar Edwards

priv., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.



E

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Lt, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
out Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transfd Capt  
Alden's Co

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Warrison

E

2

Conn.

*Cesar Edwards*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recd from Lt Col  
Company*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

*Heenan*

E

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Pvt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

E

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Pvt

{ Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Pvt, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.



998  
Edwards, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35052993	26 35055939
2 35054286	27 35054166
3 35053060	28 35056039
4 35054949	29 37150528
5 35055017	30 37308220
6 35055084	31
7 35055147	32
8 35053132	33
9 35055212	34
10 35053659	35
11 35055672	36
12 35053714	37
13 35055724	38
14 35053768	39
15 35055770	40
16 35053821	41
17 35055823	42
18 35053875	43
19 35055856	44
20 35053910	45
21 35053946	46
22 35053982	47
23 35055891	48
24 35054018	49
25 35054067	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

E

2

Conn.

Joseph Edwards

P Mills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 1, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks Missing December  
7<sup>th</sup> 1778. Deserted June  
15, 79

\*As on 8

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 103

(575)

Copyin.

16

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*

*for*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing Dec 7*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Groth - Edwards

Capt.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17--

Time of enlistment Mar, 17

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$1.00

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$1.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Missing Dec 7

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Leaster

E  
B

2

Conn.

*Joseph<sup>th</sup> Edwards*

*C.A.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Feaster*

E

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*

*Ex*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 2<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*



E. 1

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*

*C. F.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Mar*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Feaster*

E  
6

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*

*C. S.* { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Fewster*

*E*

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*

*John*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Edwards*

10

2

Conn.

John Edwards  
ser, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777

Roll dated

Aug 1

1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 1

17

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*  
*Det.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

*Jonathan Edwards*

E

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in  
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll *15 M. 1779*

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Sutton*



*E*

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*

*ser.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Hadfield*

E

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*

*Oct*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Isaac Sherman*

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Edwoods*

*for*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mille', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*

*P. x.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*

E

2

Conn.

Jonathan Edwards

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut  
Battalan.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9, 1778.*

Term of Service:

D. W.,

*During War*

3 years,

In the Field,

*1*

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Chandler*

E

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*

*Co.*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Feaster*



*E* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Jonathan Edwards*

*1st*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct. 3*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*  
*for*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *second Hill Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

John<sup>n</sup> Edwards

Capt. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 7, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 1778.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 8 months, 24 days.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 17, 2s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned from Capt -

in ity

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

E

2

Conn.

Jonathan Edwards

1st, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Sept 11, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Edwards*  
*ser*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1774  
*Continental Village*

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted June 21, 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*

*Port*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connecti-  
cut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Deserted June 1st*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Sutton*



*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Edwood*

*for*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*79*  
*Camp Cautland Manner*

Roll dated

*May 15*, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

*Jonathan Edwards*

*Out*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted June 15<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Edwards*

E

2

Conn.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Edwards  
Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Fewster*

16 | 2 | Conn.

X Jonathan Edward

ser, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779  
Highlands of York

Roll dated June 11, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

X Lincoln Co. Roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adams  
(543) Copyright.

E

2

Conn.

Jonathan Edwards

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Detach Mar 26

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company..

E

2

Conn.

Jonathan Edwards

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb

, 1779

Roll dated Camp Redding Mar 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detach<sup>s</sup> Mar 2<sup>d</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

(543)

Copied.



E

2

Conn.

Jonathan Edwards

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Reading Feb, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by G.  
Hunt Jun 5 25 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadfield

999

Edwood, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edwards, Jonathan

1000  
Edwards, Jonathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Edwards, Jonathan

1001-a  
Oells, Edward

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also

1 Conn Regt

1001  
Evans, Abiathar

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Abiathar



1007  
Efrua, Wash

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Efrua, Wash*



1803  
Egleston, David

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35071710	26	
2	35071770	27	
3	31072045	28	
4	35072111	29	
5	35072172	30	
6	37150647	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

N. F. 23 577

See also

5 Regt.

E<sup>6</sup>

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Eggleston  
Warrior Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan, 1781.  
or enlistment

Term 1 year

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 107

[575]

Charles  
Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Egliston*  
P. 1, { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1782*.

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

Casualties *Not joined*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist.

5

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.

David Eggleston  
Sgt., { 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 + Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 21st, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 11 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Oct. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones  
Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David S. Sinton  
Capt., 3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 83.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 83.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 12 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

6

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David S. Spector

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. Jones



50

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Eggleston

3d Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
June 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Morris' and 3d Company.

J. J. Jones  
copyist.

✓ 1004  
Elderkin, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Master Lt. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	556122	26
2	35061908	27
3	37308749	28
4	37308774	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

2

Conn.

John Elderkin

Appears with the rank of *Dr. Master* on a

**List of officers**

of the late Col<sup>o</sup> Charles Webb's Reg<sup>t</sup> who have served since the first of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777, to the Present Day.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *July 1*, 1777

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, *Aug. 29*, 1777

Died, , 17

Captivated, , 17

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Jno. Elderkin

Dr. Master

Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(548)

J. Taylor

Capt. Wb.

E

2

Conn.

John Elderkin  
Quartermaster

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of money advanced to the officers in my Regiment, 1777.

Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Stanford

April 13, 1778.

To John Elderkin, Quartermaster.  
270 dollars

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Charalier

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

*Mo. Elderkin*

*L. M.*, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 1*, 1777.

Appointed *January 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*



1005

Eldredg, Daniel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Eldredge, Daniel

X

1006

Eldredge, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050425	26
2	35051232	27
3	3550475	28
4	355051877	29
5	355051923	30
6	355051963	31
7	355052010	32
8	355050520	33
9	355050564	34
10	355052054	35
11	355052097	36
12	355052590	37
13	355051377	38
14	37150622	39
15	37308797	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 136786.

See also

*C.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Oldredge*

*Lieut.* { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777.  
*Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan'y* *1*, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Eldredge*

*2 Lieut* { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 8 S. 2 D 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Tolman*

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Eldredge

Lieut. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug , 1777.  
Sept 10. , 1777.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1 , 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Eldredge

2 Lieut { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 162

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 8 82 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.



*E*

2

Conn.

*Samuel Eldredge*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *162*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *at Pay \$ 8 - 2 - 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*E*

2

Conn.

*Daniel Eldredge*

*2d Lt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *from Oct. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid *to Nov. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *162 shill*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 8 - 2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*J. C. [unclear]*

*Memorial Company*  
*Lieut.* { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *what*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 8-2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*James*  
Copyist.

E.

2

Conn.

Daniel Eldredge

Lieut. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y

1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

E.

2

Conn.

Daniel Eldredge

Lieut. X { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

*C*

2

Conn.

*Daniel Eldridge*

*Lieut.* { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *8-2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 8-2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.



Co | 2 | Conn.

Wm. Chubb

Lt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 27 Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$8-2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Done

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Eldredge

2 Lt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>an Extra</sup> ~~the~~ months

of ~~pay~~ <sup>not dated</sup>, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 8 82 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. R. C.

C

2

Conn.

Daniel Eldredge

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Feb 4

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Eldridge

Serjeant,

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

discharged February  
4<sup>th</sup> 1778.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 123

(575)

Copyin.

E

2

Conn.

*Sam Eldridge*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a

*List of Officers*

of the late Col<sup>o</sup> Charles Webb's Reg<sup>t</sup> who have served since the first of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777, to the Present Day.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, *Febr 4*, 1778

Died, , 17

Captivated, , 17

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

*L Chandler*

Copyist.

1007

Eldredge, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3505 20	26 3505 20
2 3505 3	27 3505 20
3 3505 20	28 3505 20
4 3505 20	29 3505 20
5 3505 20	30 3505 20
6 3505 20	31 3505 20
7 3505 20	32 3505 20
8 3505 20	33 3505 20
9 3505 20	34 3505 20
10 3505 20	35 3505 20
11 3505 20	36 3505 20
12 3505 20	37 3505 20
13 3505 20	38 3505 20
14 3505 20	39 3505 20
15 3505 20	40 3505 20
16 3505 20	41 3505 20
17 3505 20	42 3505 20
18 3505 20	43 3505 20
19 3505 20	44 3505 20
20 3505 20	45 3505 20
21 3505 20	46 3505 20
22 3505 20	47 3505 20
23 3505 20	48 3505 20
24 3505 20	49 3505 20
25 3505 20	50 3505 20

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 136986

See also



E

2

Conn.

John Eldredge  
Sergeant

Appears on an

**Enlistment Paper**

as shown below:

I John Eldredge

have this Day voluntarily inlisted myself as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Battalion ordered to be raised in the State of Connecticut, to serve during the term of three years unless sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all Instances to such Rules and Regulations as are or shall be established for the Government of the said Army. Witness my Hand, the

2 Day of April 1777.

John Eldredge Supt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

11

(513i)

Chandler

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge  
Serg<sup>t</sup>, Manning Co.,  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 2, 1777  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks changed to 1777

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 103.

(575)

Copyin.

E

2

Conn.

*John E. Ledge*  
*Sarg.* {

Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *48*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 288 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*T. H. Luman*

E

2

Conn.

John Eldredge

Sarg. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 48

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 8 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

*John Cluridge*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. William Manning Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *from Sept 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *to Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *to Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *48*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

6

2

Conn.

*John Aldredge*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *from Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *118 sh*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$3 8 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*J. C. Webb*



*E*

2

Conn.

*John Eldridge*

*Sgt*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Apr 2*, 17

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2-8-0*

Time of service

*what* Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*James*

*C*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Chubbidge*  
*Capt.* { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Time of enlistment *Apr. 2*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2-8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$280*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

E

2

Conn.

John Eldredge  
Sgt. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 2<sup>d</sup>, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

E.

2.

Conn.

John Eldredge  
Sgt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *apl 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

E.

2

Conn.

John Eldredge  
Sgt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

E.

2

Conn.

*John Eldredge*  
*Dgt.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*



E

2

Conn.

Ino. Eldridge

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Manning's  
Companey, Second Connecticut Battalion Com-  
manded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778

Commissin<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term Servis:

D. W., \_\_\_\_\_

3 year, *3 years*

10 Months, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Field, *In field*

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Country: \_\_\_\_\_

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*L. Chandler*

E

2

Conn.

John Eldredge  
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistence due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Reg<sup>t</sup> under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 1778.

John Eldredge Sergt

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

*Ensign Elbridge*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*,

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge  
Sgt

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 8 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge

Sgt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount L 2 S 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

John Eldredge

Serg. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
Lient. Col. Sherman's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 2 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson



*0* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Wm. Clodrig*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *from June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to July 1*, 17

Pay per month *No dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*whole of Pay* *\$ 3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

E

2

Conn.

In<sup>o</sup> Eldredge

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778

Commencement of time

July 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay

3

0

0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Sherman

6

2

Conn.

John Aldridge

Sergt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-  
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

whole  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

50 | 2 | Conn.

John Oldridge

Sgt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Connecticut Battalion command-  
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount whole of pay \$3-6-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

John Oldridge

(545) Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

John Eldredge

Sgt., { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Sherman's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 3 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

*John Eldridge*

*Sgt.*, { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co.  
in the 2d Connecticut Battalion com-  
manded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay £ 3 80 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.



E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge

Sgt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3 50 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for Mch 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

E.

2

Conn.

John Eldredge

Sgt, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778.  
Feb'y 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 2, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge

Sgt, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L2 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

C.

2

Conn.

*John Eldredge*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Mar 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. N. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

E.

2

Conn.

John Eldredge  
Sgt.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Qu.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

*E.*

2

Conn.

*John Eldridge*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On Aft G's guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*



E

2

Conn.

*Jon<sup>o</sup> Eldridge*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

*John Eldredge*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge  
Sgt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

EW

2

Conn.

John Eldredge

Sgt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept, 1778.

Appointed Apr 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. N. Gibson

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Jno Eldridge*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 2*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. H. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

Ino. Oldredge  
Sgt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 2, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson



E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge  
Sgt; { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr 2, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge

Dgt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Redding Jan 3, 1779

Appointed Apr 2, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow 26 Dec<sup>r</sup>  
25 days Gen<sup>l</sup> Hunting

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. K. Gibson

*John Chelridge*  
*Sgt*, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Battalion,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *16 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

*Whole of Pay \$ 3.*  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next roll up to May 1779.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*James*  
Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge

Sgt, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3 8 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge

Serg, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge

Sgt, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount L 3 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson



E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge

Lt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount of the whole 4 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

E

2

Conn.

John Eldredge

Sgt.

{ Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Shipman

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge

Sgt, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge

Sgt, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of the whole \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge  
Sgt., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 179

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Beoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. Oliver

C.

2

Conn.

*John Eldridge*  
*Sgt.* { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan'y, 1779*  
*Reding Feby 1, 1779*

Appointed

*apl 2, 1777*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*M. N. Gibson*



*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*John Eldridge*  
*Sgt.* { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb'y, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Reading Mch 6, 1779.*

Appointed

*Apr 2, 1777.*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comd Horseneck*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge  
Sgt.

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779

Roll dated

April 2

, 1779

Appointed

April 2

, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

E.

2

Conn.

John Eldridge  
Sgt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

E.

2

Conn.

John Eldridge  
Sgt. { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.  
*Camp Highlands of York*  
Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

E.

2

Conn.

*John Eldridge*  
*Sgt.*

{ Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Camps July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

E.

2

Conn.

John Eldridge  
Sgt., { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp Nelson Point Aug, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson



6

2

Conn.

*John Eldridge*  
*Sgt.*, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelson Point Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. M. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge

Sgt., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson Point Sept 1779

Appointed

Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yer

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W M Gibem

(543)

Copyist.

E.

2

Conn.

John Eldridge  
Sgt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1779  
Camp Nov 3, 1779

Appointed

Apr 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

H. N. Gibson

E.

2

Conn.

*John Eldridge*  
*Sgt.* { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 1779.  
*Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed

*apl 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

*John Eldridge*  
*Sgt.* { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1779

Roll dated

*Jan'y 25*, 1780

Appointed

*Apr 1*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Mansfield*  
*Jan'y 16<sup>th</sup> 80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

John Eldredge

Sgt

{ Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Next roll on file Mch 1780.

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

John

(545)

Copyist.



E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge

Serg., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 monthSubsistence 10Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tollman

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge  
Sgt., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

16-80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

E

2

Conn.

John Eldridge  
Sgt.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1780

Roll dated

Mar 17, 1780

Appointed

apl 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

E.

2

Conn.

John Eldridge  
Sgt. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1780

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780

Appointed *Apr 1*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April 1<sup>st</sup> 8*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. W. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

*John Eldredge*

*Serg.* { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for <sup>an Extra</sup> the months

of *pay* *not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 8 8 2 a*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Tolson*

1008  
Eldredge, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35649134	26
2	35044180	27
3	35049224	28
4	35049287	29
5	35049321	30
6	37150579	31
7	37308661	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 4367 H.

See also



*C*

2

Conn.

*William Eldredge*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

6

2

Conn.

*Wm Eldredge*

{ Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug. 1780*

Roll dated

*Sept 2. 1780*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Aug 1780*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Copyist*

6 | 2 | Conn.

11<sup>th</sup> Bridge

Oct, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted May, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

Crosby

*C*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Wm. Eldridge*

*1st*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinkley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*Dec 4*, 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Rec'd Oct 28/80*

*Crosby*

William Cloridge

Pvt, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Dec 1780

Roll dated Dec 31/1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment Dec 1/1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Oct 22/80

Grady

E

2

Conn.

*John E. ...*

*... Company Co.,*

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1 July*, 1780  
or enlistment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *discharged*  
*her so*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page ....

*James*

(575)

Copyin.



E

2

Conn.

William Eldridge

Priv.

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

for dated, 17

From,

Aug. 1, 1780

To,

Oct. 22, 1780

Time of Service,

2 Months, 21 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

18 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

1009

Eldredge, William

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Eldredge, William

1010

Eldridg, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eldredge, John

1011

*Eldridge, John*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Eldredge, John*

1012  
✓ Eldridge, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37150653	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓ R & P. 436786

See also

E

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*James Swift*  
Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *December 2, 1781*

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *107*

[575]

Copyist.



1012

Eldridge, William

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Eldredge, William

1013

Eliot, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506-730	26	
2	3506-72	27	
3	3506-721	28	
4	3506-722	29	
5	3506-723	30	
6	3506-724	31	
7	3506-725	32	
8	3506-726	33	
9	3506-727	34	
10	3506-728	35	
11	3506-729	36	
12	37150516	37	
13	37308771	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

E

2

Conn.

John Eliot  
Chaplain, Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1777

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 103

James

(575)

Copyin.

E

2

Conn.

Imo. Eliot

Chaplain

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed January 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

E

2

Conn.

Mo. Eliot  
Chaplin

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September 10, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E . | 2 | Conn.

John Eliot

Chaplain { Of a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:



E

2

Conn.

John Eliot

Chaplain { Of a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties on Furlough.

Remarks:

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

John Eliot

Chaplain { Of a Connecticut Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties on Furlough.

Remarks:

Tolman

6

2

Conn.

John Eliot.

Chapt<sup>n</sup> } Of a Connecticut Regiment com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metzger

E

2

Conn.

John Elliot

Chap. En. { Of a Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Roll dated March 5 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned May 1 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

E

2

Conn.

John Elliot

Chaplain, { Of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
                  { commanded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$0 20 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Blairson

E

2

Conn.

John Elliot

Chaplain { Of a Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Absent.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



E

2

Conn.

John Elliott

Chap., { Of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot,  
          { commanded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Blairson*

8

2

**Conn.**

John Elliott

Chap<sup>n</sup>, { Of a Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent without leave

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

John Elliott

Appears with the rank of *Chaplain* on a  
**List of officers**

of the late Col<sup>o</sup> Charles Webb's Reg<sup>t</sup> who have  
served since the first of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777, to the  
Present Day.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*for dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *May 1*, 1777.

Promoted, , 17

Resigned, *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Died, , 17

Captivated, , 17

To what Promoted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

1013  
Elliot, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Eliot, John

1014  
Ellis, Jonas

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37150656

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

*Samuel Ellis*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Samuel Ellis*, 1781.  
or enlistment

Term *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *107*



1015  
Ellis, Samuel

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 01 2 3 3	26
2	3 0 0 2 0 0 0	27
3	4 0 0 1 0 2 0	28
4	3 0 0 0 0 0 0	29
5	2 0 0 0 0 0 0	30
6	7 1 0 0 0 7 8	31
7	2 7 3 0 0 0 4 7	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P.O.P. 436786,

See also

E

2

Conn.

Samuel Ellis

Pr

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For dated, 17

From,

July 1, 1780

To,

Dec 9, 1780

Time of Service,

5 Months, 8 Days.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

35 Dollars, 10 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Samuel

Copyist.

*C*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Saml. B. 200*

*P*, *Hinsdale* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July*, 1780  
or enlistment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Discharged Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol..... page .....

*James*

C

2

Conn.

Samuel Ellis

Rec. { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov Dec 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment Dec 13/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Dec 7

*E*

2

Conn.

*Samuel Ellis*

*Recd*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinekley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1780

Roll dated *Nov 2* 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

*C*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Ellis*

*(P)*, { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept. 1780*

Roll dated

*Oct. 2, 1780*

Appointed

*17*

Commissioned

*17*

Enlisted

*1780*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*See entry*



*Saint Ellis*

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Ichabod Hineckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_ *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ *July*, 1780.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

C | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Ellis

                    , { Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's Company,  
2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780 .

Appointed                     , 17        .

Commissioned                     , 17        .

Enlisted July 1, 1780 .

Term of enlistment                      .

Time since last muster or enlistment                      .

Alterations since last muster                      .

Casualties                      .

Remarks                      .

7016  
Ellsworth, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 351516	26 350516
2 350516	27 350516
3 350516	28 350516
4 350516	29 350516
5 350516	30 350516
6 350516	31 350516
7 350516	32 350516
8 350516	33 350516
9 350516	34 350516
10 350516	35 350516
11 350516	36 350516
12 350516	37 350516
13 350516	38 350516
14 350516	39 350516
15 350516	40 350516
16 350516	41 350516
17 350516	42 350516
18 350516	43 350516
19 350516	44 350516
20 350516	45 350516
21 350516	46 350516
22 350516	47 350516
23 350516	48 350516
24 350516	49 350516
25 350516	50 350516

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

E

2

Conn.

Moses E. Esmark

P. Parsons Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 2d, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 103.

(575)

Copyin.

*C.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Moses Ellsworth*

*Priv.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*N. N. Gibson*

E.

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson



E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due, to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kupfer

E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hefer

E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Appointed Apr. 2, 17.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E'

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

for, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Appointed Apr 2, 17.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 17 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conf.

E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Ellsworth

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Apr 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patten



E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of from Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at  
Horse Neck

Sutton

E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Out

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 2, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Parsons' Company In the 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Battallian.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

*9 Mar*

3 years,

In the Field,

*In the Field*

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Horspital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

*Chandler*

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Moses Ellsworth*

*ser.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *27 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Proctor*

6

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Sgt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. G. ...

E.

2

Conn.

Moses Elworth

Pr. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson



E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

April 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. W. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elewirth

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Sherman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

May 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

16 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. W. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Eleworth

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company, in  
a Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2. L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. W. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

for { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

2

Conn.

Moses E. Sworth

priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wesley

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1788.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer



E

2

Conn.

Moses Elewirth

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. N. Gibson

*E*

2

Conn.

*Moses Elsworth*

*Priv*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*N. N. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elewirth

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L

Pay due to sick, absent

Next 10 Dec 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

M. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Moses S. Silliman

Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed Apr 2, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sutton

E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Pr, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson



E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Co., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Rev. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Bgd Hospt

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Cpt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
a Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Co.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
a Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Int

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Parsons

E

2

Conn.

Moses Edsworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Out

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson



E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Oct

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Sherman

E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Prt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

*E*

2

Conn.

*Moses Elewirth*

*Pr*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Southbury on Guard*

*Patterson*

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elewirth

priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time Mch. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Zeigler

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Pop.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

May 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June 1, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson



E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Pvt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time August 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 1 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount 3 L 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

5 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. H. Gibson

*E*

2

Conn.

*Moses Elewirth*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time

*Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

*10 dollars*

Amount

*5 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*N. N. Gibson*

*W*

2

Conn.

*Moses Eleworth*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *5 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*N. N. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Box

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec<sup>r</sup>

, 1779

Commencement of time

Dec. 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

16 dollars 60 nine<sup>ts</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. Gibson



E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Prt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Attended

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mch 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command  
at London

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Comm. and N. London.

Paterson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Cpt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at  
Reading

Patterson

C

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Patterson

E  
C

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Pt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment  
Bedford.

Attorney



E

2

Conn.

Moses Ellsworth

Ort

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Camp Guard

Attested

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elsworth

C

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Prst

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Oct, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

*Thomas Esworth*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Patton*

E

2

Conn.

Moses E. E. E. E. E.

Plt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson



E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feby 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the 1st of Feb 1781

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

E.

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

For

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Commencement of time

Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Apr 1, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10

Amount

16 dollars commuted

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. H. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Cpt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attested

E

2

Conn.

Moses Edsworth

Out

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations, since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Prt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Patter

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Moses Elsworth*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment - \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Attested*



*E*

2

Conn.

*Moses Elsworth*

*Prt*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb 4*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Mch 17*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furloughed March 6<sup>th</sup>  
'80, Col<sup>d</sup> Starr till the first  
April*

*Allen*

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed March 6<sup>th</sup>

Col<sup>d</sup> Starr

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Co., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

*Co*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Moses Elsworth*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gallison*

E

2

Conn.

Moses Elewirth

Prst,

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Moses Edsworth

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Paterson



E

2

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Prt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sutton

E

2

Conn.

Moses Olwsworth

Priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>an extra</sup> the months

of Pay not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

1017-a 1017  
Ellwood, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellwood, Joseph

1017-a  
Ellwood, Nathaniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ellwood, Nathan

Previous Number

1018

1017-a

Elmer, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elmore, Joseph



1019  
Elmer, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786,

See also



E

2

Conn.

William C. ...

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Jan 24, 1777

Term 9 years

Casualties

Remarks reduced / Jan 77

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 103

(575)

Copyin.

E

2

Conn.

Willm Elmer

3<sup>d</sup> Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 5'8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Willm Elmer

3<sup>rd</sup> Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 58.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

C<sup>o</sup>

2

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Elmer

3 Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay \$2 - 28.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Mearns

E

2

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Elmer

3 Sergt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Sergt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Charles Webb, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time from Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 48

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael



E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Serjt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Time of enlistment

Jan 1, 17

Commencement of time

from Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

to Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

4 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Elmer

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. Taylor

Capt. &c.

E

2

Conn.

Am Elmer

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., Con-  
necticut Troops, in a Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ames Wal-  
bridge's Company of the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Bat-  
talion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Servis:

D. W.,

3 years, *3 years*

In the Field, *In the Field*

On Comm<sup>nd</sup>,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Horspital,

Sick in the Cuntry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

*Chandler*



E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Wallbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17

Commencement of time from Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Feb., 17

Pay per month 48

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Sergt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
a Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of  
*Extraordinary Pay* *Feb* 19, 1778.

Commencement of time *from Dec 29*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to Jan 29*, 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* 2.8.0.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Am Elmor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time from Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid to Mch 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £2, 5's.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Am Elmor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *from March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to April*, 17

Pay per month in *Dollars* 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole*, £2, 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*

E

2

Conn.

Am Elmer

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time apl, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month in Dollars 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole, £ 2, Ss.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

2

Conn.

Am Elmer

Sergt., { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
Col. Charles Webb's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

whole Amount £ 2, S' 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.



E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Sergt. { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *in Dollars* 10

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmore

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time

Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. Money L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

E

2

Conn.

Am Elmore

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

*Am Elmore*

*Sergt*, { Major Walbridge's Co. in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month (*Dollars 10*)

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



E

2

Conn.

Wm

Elmore

Sergt

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month Dollars 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in Feb. Mch 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlow

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlow

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Am Elmor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On fur.

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Am Elmor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmor

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

J. Taylor



E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Sergt, { Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co. in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated July 22, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Am

Elmer

Sergt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
State of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778  
August 4, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Sergt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Capt.

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Sergt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

William Elmer

Sergt

{ Capt. Ames Walbridge's Co., in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

William Elmor

Sergt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., in  
the 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778

Appointed Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor



E

2

Conn.

Am Elmore

Sergt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined in

Camp

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

William Elmer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of L<sup>t</sup> Moses Cleaveland each of us one  
Shirt."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp Peaks Kill

May 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

6

2

Conn.

William Elmer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

under the following heading:

"Received of Lieut. Moses Cleaveland each of  
us one pair of Overalls."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Pecks Kills*  
*May 23*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Chandler

Copyist.

6

2

Conn.

Wm Elmor

Pr, { Maj. Ames Wallbridge's Co., Col. Z.  
Butler's 2d Battalion of Connecticut  
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

E

2

Conn.

*Ym* *Elmore*

*Priv*, { Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

*Am Elmore*

*Priv*

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

*June 1*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*July 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount

*£ 2*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*  
Copyist.



E

2

Conn.

Am Elmore

Prin

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

(2) Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

£2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmor

Par

{ Major Walbridge's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 4<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmor

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Sept 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

*Am* *Elmer*

*Priv*, { Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *Dollars 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J Taylor*

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Am Elmor

Priv

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time

Nov, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Sept, 17

Pay per month

Dollars 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* So on Roll

(545)

J. Taylor  
Compt.

E

2

Conn.

Am Elmor

Pr

{ Maj. Walbridge's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor  
Copyist.



E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmor

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copist.

E

2

Conn.

William Elmor

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copied.

E

2

Conn.

Am Elmer

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd March 6  
25 Days by General  
Huntington

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmor

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Elmer

Prv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

Copist.

E

2

Conn.

*Ym Elmor*

*Pr*

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*July 2*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 1*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Taylor*



E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmore

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmore

Pm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Roll dated Camp Sept, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmor

Pvt

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co. in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmer

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Am Elmor

Per

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

(543)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Wm Elmor

Pur

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec 31 '79

Discharged

J. Taylor



1020

Elmor, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elmore, Joseph

1020 a

Elmor, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elmer, William

1021  
Elmore, Caleb

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37150654

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 4367 F.6

See also

E

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Palef Ebenezer

Hodge

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 1, 1781  
or enlistment }

Term 5 years

Casualties Died 10 Dec 81

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 107

[575]

Copyist.

1022

Elmore, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57	26
2	553	27
3	553	28
4	5	29
5	5	30
6	7100601	31
7	37308705	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

A.P.P. 436786,

See also



E

2

Conn.

Joseph Elmor<sup>x</sup>

Put, { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson



E

2

Conn.

Joseph Elmore

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolman

E

2

Conn.

Joseph Elmore

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

Joseph Elmore

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment till 31 Dec 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

Joseph Elmer<sup>x</sup>

Pvt., { Capt. Alden's Co.; 2d Reg't Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 13

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Parker's, Capt. Roger Alden's and 8th Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

Joseph E. Moore

Wolens

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 12, 1780

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged 13 Dec  
80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 103

Wolens

(575)

Copyin.

6

2

Conn.

Joseph Elmore  
Prt, 8<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

From,

July 26, 1780.

To,

Dec. 13, 1780.

Time of Service,

4 Months, 17 Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

30 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.



1023

Elmore, William

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Elmer, William

1024  
Else, Caleb

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3000000000	26	
2	0000000000	27	
3	0000000000	28	
4	0000000000	29	
5	0000000000	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. J. P. 436786.

See also

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Else

Pr, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Else

Pw., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined Apr 2/81  
On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m. S. Richard

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Else

Priv.

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1781.

Roll dated

July 9

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 23

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Rich. Elson

1st

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Feb 25, 1781

Term

5 years

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 107

[575]

Copyist.



E

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Caleb Else

Priv., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Capt.

1025

Elsworth, Benjamin

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35060130	26
2	35065172	27
3	35065215	28
4	35065257	29
5	35065306	30
6	35065306	31
7	37308677	32
8	150649	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 136786.

See also

C | 2 | Conn.

Berger  
Oct, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 29, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31/81.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*6* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Benjamin Wolcott*

*21*, { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *till Dec 31/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Crosby*  
Crosby

C | 2 | Conn.

Benj. Clunett  
Pr., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

C

2

Conn.

Benjamin Wolcott

Pt.

Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Crosby



C | 2 | Conn.

Benjamin Claiborne

Pvt., { Capt. Wolcott's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr 1000, 1780.

Roll dated Decr 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Decr 13

E

2

Conn.

*Benjamin*

*Holmes*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 1*, 1777  
or enlistment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *discharged 300*  
*80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *106*

(575)

*James*  
Copyin.

E

2

Conn.

Benjamin Elverworth  
Prvt, 7th

Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From,

June 29, 1780.

To,

Dec. 13, 1780.

Time of Service,

5 Months, 14 Days.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month,

6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

36 Dollars, 40 Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

*Regiment of Infantry*  
*Swift's* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1*, 1781  
or enlistment }

Term *5 years*

Casualties *none*  
*of which*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *07*

Elsworth, Charles

## 2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

• • • • •

**Book Mark:**

R. & P. 136786.

## See also

E

2

Conn.

Charles Elewirth

Priv., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated Camp Nelson Point Sept 30, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment till Jan'y 15-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd 27 Sept 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

M. M. Gibson



E

2

Conn.

Charles Elsworth

Put. { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d. Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time July 18, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mch 14 d.

Subsistence 14 43

Amount of the whole 7 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. H. C.

E

2

Conn.

Charles Elsworth

Pvt.

{ Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 18

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

till Jan'y 15 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Labratory Fishkill  
Oct 2, 2.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Conn.

Charles Elsworth

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount ~~of the whole~~ \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

E.

2

Conn.

Charles Elsworth  
Priv., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment untill Jan 15, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Larbrotory Fish kills

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Charles Elsworth

Pot., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 179.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of whole 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Shuman

E

2

Conn.

Charles Elsworth

Pot, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 15, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m 25 ds

Subsistence 10

Amount 25 dols

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson



C | 2 | Conn.

Charles Edmund  
F, 1st Butler Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Sept, 1778.  
or enlistment }

Term 2 yrs

Casualties discharged in Aug  
1780

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 105

James

E.

2

Conn.

Charles Elsworth

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

July 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment until Jan 7 15 80

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 7 15 80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

1027  
Elsworth, Moses

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Elsworth, Moses

1028

Ellsworth, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellsworth, Moses.

✓ 1029  
Elwood, Abijah

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35067933	26
2	35067981	27
3	35068029	28
4	35068076	29
5	35068145	30
6	35068222	31
7	7100651	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 00436986

See also

*C*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abijah Elwood*  
*Int*, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 *82*.

Term of enlistment *4 m 24 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Joined July 23*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.



*E*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abijah Elwood*

*privt*, { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 6* 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

C

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abijah Elwood

put { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2m 16d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on comm'd boating

Wood

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings', 6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abijah Elwood

put { 6th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 m 18 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties M. Comm'd Boating  
wood

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

6

2

Conn.

2d Formation, 1781.

Abijah Chrood

Int { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Fatigue Cutting  
wood

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

2d Formation, 1781.

*Abijah Elwood*

*priv*, { 7th Co., 2d Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1782* or *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Jan 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*Sept 10 82*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged Dec*

*2<sup>d</sup> 82 Time expired*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Billings',  
6th and 7th Company.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abijah E. Wood  
Billing Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 4, 1782.

Term

Casualties Discharged Decem  
8, 1782.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 117.

[575]

Copyist.



1030  
Elwood, Isaac

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52427	26	35755615
2	52401	27	3575561
3	3575561	28	3575561
4	3575561	29	3575561
5	52401	30	3575561
6	3575561	31	3575561
7	3575561	32	3575561
8	3575561	33	3575561
9	3575561	34	3575561
10	3575561	35	3575561
11	3575561	36	3575561
12	3575561	37	3575561
13	3575561	38	3575561
14	3575561	39	3575561
15	3575561	40	3575561
16	3575561	41	3575561
17	3575561	42	3575561
18	3575561	43	3575561
19	3575561	44	3575561
20	3575561	45	3575561
21	3575561	46	3575561
22	3575561	47	3575561
23	3575561	48	3575561
24	3575561	49	3575561
25	3575561	50	3575561

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86

See also

E

2

Conn.

*Amos E. Leonard*

*Co.*, *Mills*

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Jan. 1780.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *103*.

(575)

*James*  
Copyin.

*E*

*2*

**Conn.**

*Isaac Elwood*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Elewood

Int, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month. 2 £

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at 10s 2 £<sup>3</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

*Isaac Edmund*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

*Leaher*

E  
B

2

Conn.

*Amos Edwards*  
*Ct*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Feuster*



E

2

Conn.

Isaac Edwood

Cvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Edwood  
Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles  
Webb's Reg't, from the State of  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Jan, 17.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40.2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tea Her

16 | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Olwood

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

10 | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Leonard

1777, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Sept 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adg. J. Smith  
(543) Copyist.

*E*

*2*

Conn.

*Isaac Pluwood*

*ser*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

16

2

Conn.

Isaac Clewett

Foot, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777, 17

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.



Co

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut  
Battalan.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

3 years, *3 year*

In the Field,

On Command, *In Light Infantry*

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Horspittal,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Chandler*

*E*

*2*

**Conn.**

*Isaac Elwood*

*At*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles  
Webb's Reg't, from the State of  
Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Teaster*

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

Pvt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 4 s. 6 d.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

Plt., { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Time of enlistment Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 11'0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton

Copyist.

C | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Cleveland

Prt., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Regiment lately commanded by  
Charles Webb, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton



6

2

Conn.

Isaac Sherman

Pr.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Tattersall

6

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

Cor, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17-8.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Sherwood

Pr. { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 62, 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 22<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

6

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

Ct, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feaster

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

Out

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 62 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Cleveland

Pt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month. 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Sutton



*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Elwood*

*Prt*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. in  
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Noted by*

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*

E | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Clewood

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 1, 17

Term of enlistment 2 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

16 | 2 | **Conn.**

Isaac Gilwood

file, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Gilwood

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Elwood*

*for*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3-y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Hadfield*

*E* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Isaac Edward*

*Isaac*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3* *yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

6 | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Blwood

Isaac, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.  
Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Adzells



*Co*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Edward*

*ser*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2d. 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Confined in  
Camp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Elwood*

*1st*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Whig's Plain Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 1*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Isaac Elwood*

Co | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Clewood

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on command in  
the Light Inf.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Field

Co

2

Conn.

Isaac Clewood

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Frederickburgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command in  
Light Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*B* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Isaac Chubb*

*for*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *second full moon*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd lite in-  
fantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

16 | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Elwood

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd in Infan  
try

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

H. A. Peck



16

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Elwood

Cvt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not paid

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

Privt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt! of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

Pt.

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

*Piase Ewood*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay . 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Patterson*

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Woodward

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson



E

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

Pr

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Connect-  
icut Batt'n, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

Prt., { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Ls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

Art

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Light  
Infantry Co., in the 2d Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Elwood*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

*Dec 1*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Jan 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

*10 dollars*

Amount

*16 dollars 60 nine <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Discharged*

Remarks

*W. N. Gibon*

16

2

Conn.

Isaac Oluood

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Reading Feb 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 10, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detach Feb 18

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

6

2

Conn.

Isaac Elwood

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detach<sup>d</sup> Feb

18<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.



16 | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Elwood

for { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1774  
Camp Cornwall and manner

Roll dated May 15, 1774

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 14, 1774

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*B* | **2** | **Conn.**

*James H. Wood*

*1st*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*  
*Highlands of York*

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*88*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Clewood

*priv*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Continental Delaye July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 18*, 1779

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E | 2 | Conn.

Isaac Clewood

Foot, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774.  
Fort Montgomery

Roll dated Aug 3, 1774.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 1, 1774.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Clewood

Co | 2 | Conn.

Francis Willard

1st Lt, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Roll dated Sandy Beach Sept 3, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

W. A. L. Willard

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Clewood*

*Isaac*, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*79*

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Hadfield*

10

2

Conn.

Isaac Colewood

for, { Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 8, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dr., 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Attest



*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Clew*

*for*

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co. of  
Light Infantry, in the 2d Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morristown Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the  
5 Co*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Hudgell*

E

2

Conn.

Isaac Wood

Pt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 1st, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y 1st 80  
Rec'd from the Lt. Infantry.

Parsons

C

2

Conn.

Isaac Cleveland

Pr X

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll a

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay no date, 17

Date of Enlistment Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ - 0 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Isaac Cleveland

1031

Elwood, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-74 64 6	26
2 35-74 72 9	27
3 35-74 80 9	28
4 35-74 88 6	29
5 35-74 96 2	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Regt.

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Elwood.

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y 1 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Oct. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Recd 4 Regt. 1 Nov. 82

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

6

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Ellwood

Priv., { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 82 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Dec. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcal

*E*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Joseph Elwood*

*Priv.* { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 17*83*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*28 Jan. 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Wetzel*



E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Elwood.

Priv, { Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

15 Mar. 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

Metcalf

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Joseph Elwood.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Robertson's Co., of the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Jan. 84.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*28 Apr. 83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Wright's and Capt. Robertson's Company.

*Metcalf*

1032

Elwood, Nathan

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555555555	26	355553661
2	3555555555	27	3555555555
3	3555555555	28	3555535555
4	3555555555	29	3555555555
5	3555555555	30	3555555555
6	3555555555	31	3555555555
7	3555555555	32	3555555555
8	3555555555	33	3555555555
9	3555555555	34	3555555555
10	3555555555	35	3555555555
11	3555555555	36	3555555555
12	3555555555	37	3555555555
13	3555555555	38	3555555555
14	3555555555	39	3555555555
15	3555555555	40	3555555555
16	3555555555	41	3555555555
17	3555555555	42	3555555555
18	3555555555	43	3555555555
19	3555555555	44	3555555555
20	3555555555	45	3555555555
21	3555555555	46	3555555555
22	3555555555	47	3555555555
23	3555555555	48	3555555555
24	3555555555	49	3555555555
25	3555555555	50	3555555555

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 136786,

See also

E

2

Conn.

Nathl Ellwood

P Mills Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs Mar

Casualties

Remarks Transf'd Capt.  
Parsons Co. Discharged  
March 1, 1785

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 103.

Graves

(575)

Copyin.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Pt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patten

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Ellwood

Cpt., { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

5

2

Conn.

*Nathan Smith*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Heaven*



E  
6

2

Conn.

*Nathan Edward*  
Ct. { Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edwood

Ct

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles  
Webb's Reg't, from the State of  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Time of enlistment Mar 1, 17.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Feuster

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edwood

Ct, { Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles  
Webb's Reg't, from the State of  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of enlistment Mar., 17.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Leavitt

Co | 2 | Conn.

Math<sup>n</sup> Edward

ser., { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Elwood*

*1st Regt.*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Adams*

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Clewood

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 24

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Eliwood

for, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar, 17

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.



6

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Mills' Company in the Second Connecticut  
Battalan.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. W.,

*during War*

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

*In Light Infantry*

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Contry:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
John Mills' and Captain Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Chandler*

(555)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edmund

Cpt.

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Col. Charles Webb's Reg't, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17 78.

Time of enlistment

Mar 1

, 17

Commencement of time

Mar 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 1

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1

, 17

Pay per month

2-0-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

months

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Teste

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Cpt

{ Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mich 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Pr, { Captain John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Time of enlistment Mch 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Settled on

E

2

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Clewood

Pr<sup>t</sup>

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Regiment lately commanded by  
Charles Webb, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Clewood

Ort, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company,

Tattersall

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edwood

Pr, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

2  
Leaster



E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Prt

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 1778.

Pay per month 16<sup>2</sup> 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service Mo.

Subsistence

Amount 26 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Foster

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Edwards

Ct., { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
2d Connecticut Batt'n commanded  
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17-8.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Edwards

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Seward

Prt

{ Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service Month

Subsistence

Amount 2  $\text{L}^{\text{d}}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £.

Pay due to sick, absent

NOTED FOR MAR 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

N. W. Gibson

*E*

**2**

**Conn,**

*Nathan Elwood*

*for*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll, dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *Dis.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *m com*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.



Co | 2 | Conn.

Capt. John Mills' Co.

1778, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

6 | 2 | Conn.

*Mathias Edward*

*John*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*Adams*  
(543) Copyist.

*Co* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Nathan Clewood*  
*ser*, { Capt. John Mills' Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*[Signature]*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Clewood*

*1st*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Det.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Chwood

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment J. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Co | 2 | Conn.

Nathan Clewood

for, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Whig's Plain Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*C*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Ellwood*

*for*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in the Light Infan-*  
*try*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Den Eyck's Company.

(543)

*Adams*  
Copyright.



16

2

Conn.

Nathan Clewood

1st, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Frederickburgh Oct 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command in Light  
Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Nathan E. Wood*

*Im*, { Late Capt. John Mills' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Second Hill Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *was Comd later in  
further*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Clewrod

for

{ Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt  
Parsons' Company

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mills', and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Hadwell

E

2

Conn.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Clewood

Pvt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: taken from late Capt.  
Comp<sup>d</sup> - with ye right  
Comps

Patten

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Prt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Clewood

priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time Mch. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of the whole £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O.

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co, Colonel  
Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount 2. L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson



E.

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Priv. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Priv.

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Oct 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

5 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Elwood*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17

Commencement of time

*Nov 1*

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Dec 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

*10 dollars*

Amount

*5  $\frac{1}{2}$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W. W. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Prof., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec<sup>r</sup> 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 dollars 60 nine<sup>ts</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Clewood

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En Comd Jan'y 10<sup>th</sup> 1780

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Priv.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

5 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson



E

2

Conn.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Elwood

Pvt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time August 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 4 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount 3 L. 8. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Pr

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Clewood

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command  
N London

Patterson

*E*

2

Conn.

*Nathan Elwood*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Butler*

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Ellwood

Ort,

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Commisaries

Guard 0

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Ewood

(P. 1)

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Settled on

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Priv., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Satterton



E

2

Conn.

Nathan Ellwood

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at  
Fredericksburgh

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Prst

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Patteron

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

Paterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Prt

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

0

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Priv

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attorney

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Pt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd Jan'y 10/80

Littleton

*E*

*2*

**Conn.**

*Nathan Clewood*

*Prst*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mich 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mich 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged March 1<sup>st</sup> 80*

*Patterson*



E

2

Conn.

Nathan Elwood

Priv., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feby 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

No. 1000 739.

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Nathan Cluwood

Pr

{ Capt. John Mills' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll a

of the organization named above for the months

Extraordinary pay No date, 17

Date of enlistment Commencement of time Mch 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ - 0 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mills' and Capt. Henry Ten Eyck's Company.

Patterson

1032-a

Ellsworth, Moses

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellsworth, Moses.

✓

1033

Emerson, Joseph

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37'50657	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓ See also

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Emerson  
Benton Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { July 12, 1781.

Term 6 Mos

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 107

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 1034  
Eno, Levy

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35063251	26
2	35063293	27
3	35063334	28
4	35063376	29
5	35063422	30
6	37130597	31
7	37308582	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 43.6786,

See also

E

2

Conn.

Levy Eno

Private

Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Taylor



E

2

Conn.

Levy Eno

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Levy Eno

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Levy Eno

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Taylor

E

2

Conn.

Levy Eno

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>m</sup> Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Till Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged

Dec 9. 1780

C<sup>6</sup>

2

Conn.

Lewis Erno

Salbridge Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1 July, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term till 31 Decm 80

Casualties Discharged Dec 9 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 105

Graves

(575)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Levi Egan

Priv.

3<sup>rd</sup>

Company.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

for dated, 17

From,

July 1

, 1780

To,

Sept 7

, 1780

Time of Service,

5

Months,

8

Days.

Pay Pr Month,

6

Dollars,

60

Ninetieths.

Amount of pay,

35

Dollars,

10

Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 1035  
Eno, William

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 5 0 7 0 4 5 5	26
2 3 5 0 7 0 4 0 2	27
3 3 5 0 7 0 4 5 0	28
4 3 5 0 7 0 4 9 5	29
5 3 5 0 7 0 4 4 1	30
6 3 5 0 7 0 5 7 1	31
7 3 5 0 7 0 5 4 0	32
8 3 5 0 7 0 6 7 0	33
9 3 5 0 7 0 7 4 2	34
10 3 5 0 7 0 7 7 1	35
11 3 5 0 7 0 8 3 8	36
12 3 5 0 7 0 8 5 6	37
13 3 5 0 7 0 8 4 0	38
14 3 5 0 7 1 0 1 7	39
15 3 5 0 7 1 5 7 1	40
16 3 5 0 7 1 5 7 3	41
17 3 5 0 7 1 5 7 5	42
18 7 1 5 0 6 4 6	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786,

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*William*

*Parvise*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1*, 1781.  
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *107*

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Eno

Priv., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks At the Redoubt

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Erd

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Enno

Priv., { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks. On the Lines

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

*E*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Enno*

*Privt*, { Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

E

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm. Enos

Privt.

{ Capt. Converse's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1787.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks With Col. Scammell.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Enos

E.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Enno

Privt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr 26, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Mar 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*E.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Eno*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *L.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 26 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Enrol*



*E.*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Ems*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16.*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 3. 3. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Eno

Priv

{ 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Enos

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Enos

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Eno

Prot, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Gen Hospital  
Sept 1.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Eno

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift,\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Sent Hosp't

Sept. 1.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

6.

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Enno

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Aug. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Gained from Genl  
Hospital.

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Eno

Privt, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 19. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 13/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford



E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Enno

Priv., { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 + Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William E. no*

*Priv.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 178*3*.

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 178*3*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan. 28/83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

*E. no*

E.

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Eno

Pvt. { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Converse's, and 1st Company.

Ford

*E*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Enno*

*Privt.*, { 1st Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr. 28/83.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Con-  
verse's, and 1st Company.

*Ford*

1036  
Enos, Roger.

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3730557	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5 Cancelled	
6 Card withdrawn and	
7 select with same name	
8 Wyeley's (2nd)	24 Conn Rev War
9 2/19/98	25 L A R
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32
17	33
18	34
19	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

x

1037

Ensign, Otis

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 5715-652	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786,

See also

E

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Olis Ensign

Strong

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 2, 1782.  
or enlistment

Term

12 M<sup>os</sup>

Casualties discharged to v. 30,  
1782

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 107

[575]

Copyist.



E | 2 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Otis Engine

Pl, { 8th Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec., 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

100 Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged

Nov. 30/82 Disability

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*E* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Otis Ensigne*

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *24* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Transferring to 500d*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*5*

**2**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*His Engine*

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Company Mustered for 1 Year through mistakes*

Casualties *Transferring Wood to West Point*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*W. J. Smith*

*E* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Oliver Ensign*

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*Aug. 9 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*Wm. Clark*  
(543) *Copyist.*

*E* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*See Engine*

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

E | 2 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

The Ensigne

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 25, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 4 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
June 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

For Clerk

*E* | **2** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Otto Ensigne*

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted April 10/82*

Alterations since last muster

*Joined May 7/82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

*Copyist*



E

2

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Olas Exence*

{ 7th Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1782 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Enlisted April 18/82*

Alterations since last muster

*Joined Mar 9, 82*

Casualties .

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John St. John's, Capt. David Strong's, Capt. Humphry's, Capt. Colefax's, 7th and 8th Companies.

1037-a

Ensigne, Otis

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ensigne, Otis

1038

Ensign, Otis

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ensign, Otis

1039

Ensignes, Otis

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ensigne, Otis

1040

Enl. James

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436-786.

See also

Col. S. B. Webb's Regt.

E.

2

Conn.

James Earl  
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

James Erel

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 25, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted in Col  
B Webb's Regt

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron



E-

2

Conn.

James Earl

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*James Earl*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*James Earl*

E

2

Conn.

James Earl

put. { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov-1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Granger

E

2

Conn.

James Erel  
priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Date of enlistment Mar. 25, 17.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Heifer

E

2

Conn.

James Erl  
Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 25, 17.

Term of enlistment During The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

E-

2

Conn.

James Earl

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles  
Webb, from Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

During The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not joined

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

James Earl

pr, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Date of enlistment Mar 25, 17.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.



E-

2

Conn.

James Earl \*

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 17.

Term of enlistment O War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not joined

\* Entry Cancelled

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

James Erle

P. Granger Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 25, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks Enlisted in Col.  
S. B. Webb's Reg. omitted  
from 1 Jan'y 1778

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 103

Erle

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 1041  
Enl. William

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3502563	26
2 2713553	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

E

2

Conn.

William Erel

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 25, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died July 23

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

(543)

Lameron

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

William Elee

P

Granger

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Mar. 25, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

died July 23<sup>d</sup> 1777

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 103.

CP  
Hawes

(575)

Copyin.

1042

Evans, Abiathan

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Evans, Abiathan

1043

Evans, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Daniel



1044  
Evans, Simeon

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Evans, Simeon

1045  
Evans, Stacey

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37150655	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

E

2

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Maury Evans

Torrance

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 1, 1782.  
or enlistment

Term

8 mo

Casualties

discharged Decem  
6, 1782.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page.....107.....

[575]

Copyist.

1045  
Evarts, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ervitt, Solomon

1046  
Evans, Abiathar

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. O. P. 436786.

See also

E

2

Conn.

Abraham Evans

Corpl. Parsons Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feb. 28, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks Sept. 1780.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 103

(575)

Copyin.



E.

2

Conn.

Abiathar Ovens

Corpl.

{ Capt. David. Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

July 1, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1, 17

Pay per month

2 £ 4

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £ 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. W. Gibson



E.

2

Conn.

Abiathar Evens

Corpl. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 L. 4 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. W. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Evens

Corpl. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777 .

Commencement of time Sept. 1 , 1777 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 1777 .

Pay per month £ 2 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hefer

E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Evens

Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 0. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 0. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heifer

E

2

Conn.

*Abiathar Evans*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 28*, 17.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

2

Conn.

*Abiathar Evers*

*Corp.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 28*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 0. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keef*

E

2

Conn.

Abeathan Evens

Corp

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Tallerson

E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Evans

Cop, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed Feb 28, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Scout



E

2

Conn.

*Abraham Evens*

*Capt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Sept 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parsons*

C<sup>1</sup>

2

Conn.

Abiathar O'connor

Corp, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 22, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmondson

E

2

Conn.

*Abraham Evens*

*Capt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17.

Appointed *Feb 22*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

*Patterson*

E | 2 | Conn.

Abithen Owens

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9 : 20.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Com

Patterson

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abiathen Evens*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*Patterson*

*E*

*2*

**Conn.**

*Abiathan Evens*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
the Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Webb.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *dur. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Patterson*

E

2

Conn.

*Abraham Evans*

*Capt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
a Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



C

2

Conn.

Abiathan Evans

Capt. David Parsons' Company in  
a Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Abiather Evans

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Satterton

E | 2 | Conn.

Abiathar Evens

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

*Abraham Evans*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:  *Sick at Windsor  
Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1778*

E

2

Conn.

Abiathan Evens

Co., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed -, 17 .

Commissioned -, 17 .

Enlisted -, 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Windsor  
Sept 7<sup>th</sup>, 1778

Tallent

C

2

Conn.

*Abraham Evans*

*Capt.* { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed - , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Patterson*

E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Owens

Capt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Patterson



E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Evans

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Parsons' Company In the 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Battallian.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 9. 1778.*

Term of Service:

D. W.,

*I War*

3 years,

In the Field,

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Horspital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

*on Furlough*

Remarks:

*Chandler*

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abraham Lincoln*

*Co. F*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 4 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*2040*

6

2

Conn.

Abiather Evens

Corpl

Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb'y 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

2 L. 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. W. Gibson

C.  
Co.

2

Conn.

Abiather Evans

Corp<sup>t</sup>, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22.45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. N. Gibson

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abiathar Evans*

*Corp.* } Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*N. W. Gibon*

S  
(1)

2

Conn.

Abiathar Owens

Corpl

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Sherman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Abi'athar Evans

Corpl, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 copy



E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Owens

Corpl., { Capt. David Parsons' Company, in  
a Reg't of Foot, commanded by  
Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L: 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. W. G. bar

E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Evens

Corpl. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Lt.  
Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 N. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

2

Conn.

Abiather Owens

Corp; { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sick absent

Remarks

W. W. Gibson

*E.*

2

Conn.

*Abiather Evens*

*Corp'l* { Capt. David Parsons' Company, 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time

*Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 2 £. 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Mr. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Owens

Corp.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62.12.5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Nov 1778

Casualties Left out of the Sept & Oct

abstracts

Remarks:

N. N. Gibson

*Weather Evans*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole \$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deputy*

*E*

2

Conn.

*Abiathar Evens*

*Corpl*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co, Colonel  
Butler's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 L - 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*N. W. Gibson*



E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Owens

Corp.

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Owens

Corpl' { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7.43 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 22.48.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abiathar Owens*

*Corp'l*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3 dollars*

Amount *3 £. 12 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W. W. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Owens

Corp'l { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept<sup>r</sup> 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct<sup>r</sup> 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 5 L - 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson

*C.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abiathar Evens*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *5 L. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W. W. Gibson*

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abiathar Evans*

*Corp'l* { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *5 L. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*M. N. Gibson*

C

2

Conn.

Abiathar Evens

Corpl., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Commencement of time Decr 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan'y 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 17 dollars 30 nine 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

N. N. Gibson



E

2

Conn.

*Abiathan Evens*

*Corp*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Patterson*

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abiathar Evens*

*Co. B*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command No.*

*London*

*Patterson*

*E*

2

Conn.

*Abraham Evans*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d,  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Command N. London*

*Tallman*

E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Evans

Capt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Command at Reading

J. L. S. M.

E

2

Conn.

*Abraham Evans*

*Capt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Attorney*

E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Evans

Corp., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned —, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fullerton

E

2

Conn.

*Miriam Evens*

*Cop*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned —, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Patterson*



E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Evens

Capt.

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed -, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment. -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Frederick K. Burgh

Patterson

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abiathar Evens*

*Cap*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Patterson*

E

2

Conn.

*Asiathan Evens*

*Cop*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed - , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*Patterson*

Co

2

Conn.

Abiathan Evens

Co. p., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed -, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Can<sup>4</sup>  
Bradley Nov 27 20 days

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

*Abiathar Evans*

*Corp*

{ Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed - , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by Col.  
Comdr Bradley Nov 27/79  
to Jan*

*Patterson*

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abiather Evers*

*Corp<sup>L</sup>*, { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Feb'y 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *17 30/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

No. 21

Casualties

Remarks

*N. N. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Evens

Corp. { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 17 dollars 30 minutes

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. N. Gibson



E | 2 | Conn.

Abiathan Owens

Capt., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Comd<sup>t</sup>  
Bradley 27 Nov<sup>r</sup> '79, 40  
Days.

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

Abiather Evans

Capt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned —, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

E

2

Conn.

Abiather Evans

Capt. { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On ~~Mountain~~ <sup>+</sup> ~~Service~~ Duty

As on Roll.

Patton

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abiathar Evans*

*Capt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed —, 17.

Commissioned —, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*Fuller*

E

2

Conn.

Abiather Evans

Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted to a Sergt.  
May 1st 80

Patterson

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Albion Evans*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Patterson*

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abiathar Evans*

*Lgt*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Duty*



E

2

Conn.

*Abiathan Evens*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Butler*

E

2

Conn.

Abiathar Evans

Sgt, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Attest

E

2

Conn.

*Abraham Evans*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Abiathar Evens*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *—*, 17 *—*.

Commissioned *—*, 17 *—*.

Enlisted *—*, 17 *—*.

Term of enlistment *—*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *—*.

Alterations since last muster *—*.

Casualties *—*.

Remarks: *—*

E

2

Conn.

*Abraham* *Evans*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed — , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Data*

*d*

*Thomas*

(0)

2

Conn.

Abiathar Owen

Co., { Capt. David Parsons' Co., Colonel  
Charles Webb's Reg't, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *extra*

of the organization named above for the months

of Pay *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 All*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W. N. Gibson*

1047  
Evens, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. R. 15678.

See also



E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evans

Appears on an

Enlistment Paper

as shown below:

I Daniel Evans

have this Day voluntarily inlisted myself as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, in the

Battalion ordered to be raised in the State of Connecticut, to serve during the term of three years unless

sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all Instances to such Rules and Regulations as are or shall be established for the Govern-

ment of the said Army. Witness my Hand, the

13 Day of June, 1777.

Daniel Evans

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(513i)

Chandler

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evans

P. Manning Co.,  
2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June 3, 1777

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks Appointed Nurse  
Jan 7 '78 Reduced 1 April  
78, Corp'l 25 Feb'y 79  
deserted 25 Feb'y 79

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 103

Graves

(575)

Copyin.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evers

Pot, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2 80 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evens

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2 80 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

6  
O | 2 | Conn.

*Samuel Evans*

*11*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept from Sept 1*, 17*77*  
Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid *to Oct 1*, 17  
Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Dec, \$50.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*J. Evans*  
Copyist.

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Naniel Cross*

*Co.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time *from Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *to Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 sh*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

C - | 2 | Conn.

Naniel Evans

P , { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1777 , 1777

Time of enlistment June 13 , 17

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

What Whole time of service 19 months

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.



*E*

2

Conn.

*Lemuel Evans*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Owens

Pr X

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July , 1777  
Aug 1 , 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 13 , 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N N Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

E.

2

Conn.

Daniel Owens

Priv., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

E.

2

Conn.

*Daniel Evans*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 13* ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

E.

2

Conn.

*Daniel Owens*

*Prt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. N. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evans

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are underwritten acknowledge to have received the whole of our subsistence due from the time of our Inlistment, till we join'd the Reg<sup>t</sup> under the command of Colo. C. Webb.

"Witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 1778.

Daniel Evans

mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(645i)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evans

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
Roll

of the Names & Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Manning's  
Company, Second Connecticut Battalion Com-  
manded by Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 1778.

Commissin<sup>d</sup>, 17.

Term Servis:

D. W.,

3 year, *3 years*

10 Months,

In the Field,

On Command, *in Comd, Light Infantry*

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut, Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Chandler

(555)

Copyist.



*C.*

2

Conn.

*David Cross*

*See*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1775.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Mol*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*David Cross*

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evans

Drummer { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17'

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Evens*

*Capt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S 4 D 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Tollman*

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evens

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evers

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
Lieut. Col. Sherman's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolman

*C*

2

Conn.

*Saml. Green*

*Inf.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *from June, '17*.

Commencement of pay *to July 1, '17*.

To what time paid *to July 1, '17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *whole of Pay \$5.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Evens*

*Pat.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*T. L. Luman*



*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Evans*

*In*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-  
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

6 | 2 | Conn.

Saml Curtis

Pr, { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Connecticut Batt'n command-  
ed by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1775.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1775.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1775.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1775.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

whole of Aug 1775  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evers

Pvt. { Capt. William Manning's Co., Lieut.  
Col. Sherman's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Evans*

*Priv.* { Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's Co.  
in the 2d Connecticut Battalion com-  
manded by Isaac Sherman, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay & 2 So Do*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*T. L. Luman*

*D*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Evins*

*Pat.* { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Battalion.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 80 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next roll on 1st Mch. 1779.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Tolson*

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evans

Dr, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jun 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. W. Gibson

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Evans*

*Drum*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*



E .

2

Conn.

Daniel Evins

Mus.

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

H. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Samuel Evens

Priv., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

E.

2

Conn.

Daniel Evens

Priv. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

A. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evens

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Evans*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Owens*

*Prst*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd in Light  
infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

*Sam'l Evans*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *With Lt Colo Sher-*  
*man*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*



E.

2

Conn.

*Daniel Owens*

*Pvt* { Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com'd L' Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Ervin*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co., in  
the 2d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 21*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 13*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. N. Gibson*

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Evans*

*Pvt.*, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading June 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlow 30 Dec<sup>r</sup> 26*

*day Colo Bradley*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*R. N. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Evans*

*Corpl.* { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Mch. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of the whole \$28.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Not paid*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Heef*

Co | 2 | Conn.

Samuel Owens

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service one month

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next May 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Adgell

80

2

Conn.

Daniel Evans

Co'l, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Hadwell

6

2

Conn.

*Daniel O. Davis*  
*Col.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Richd. Brown*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.



16 | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Evans

Capt., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evans

Cpl., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month  $7\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 months

Subsistence  $24\frac{2}{3}$

Amount 18  $\frac{1}{3}$  80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Co. | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Owens

for, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 5 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

E.

2

Conn.

*Daniel Evans*

*Priv.*, { Col. Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan'y 1779.*  
*Riding Feby 1, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 13, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On furlough Dec*  
*30 - 26 days Col. Bradley*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. W. Gibson*

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

*Samuel Green*

*Corp.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Feb 25*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined from Col*

*Butler's Co*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Evans*

*Corp*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 25*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  *Sick near  
camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

*D. Evans*

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evans

Corp. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Ceph, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed Feb 25, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent May 10  
for 4 days by Reel  
Sherman's leave

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison

(548)

Copyist,



E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Evans*

*Serjeant*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 25*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in quar-*  
*ters*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

(543)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Evens*

*Comp*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed *Feb 25*, 1779 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Danbury*

*June 1 / 29*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Harrison*

8

2

Conn.

*Daniel Evans*  
*Corp*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 25*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich Dambury*

*June 1/79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Evans*

*Cor. f.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 25*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *2. k Danbury*

*June 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Harrison*

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evens

Corp, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed Feb 25, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd Danbury

June 1/79

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Admission

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Cowens*

*Comp.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 25*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Redeemed Oct 31/77*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

*Shannon*

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evans

Foot

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

Harrison

Copyist.



E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evens

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Evans*

*priv*, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed , , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

*Sherman*

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Owens*

*ser*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *16 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next roll 1790.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Adams*

B | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Quinn

for, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1780.  
Commencement of time Dec, 17 .  
Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .  
To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .  
Pay per month 24.00 Dollars  
Time of service  
Whole time of service 2 months  
Subsistence 1  
Amount 24.00  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

E

2

Conn.

*David Evans*

*Capt*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 13*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*W. Harrison*

E

2

Conn.

*David Evans**not*, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.Roll dated *Mar 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 17*79*.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted Feb 25/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evers

Drum, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for <sup>an Extra</sup> the month 5

of pay Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount L 2 8 4 Do

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Behoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson



1048

*Evena, Simeon*

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786*

See also

E.

2

Conn.

Simeon Evens

Pr X, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777  
Aug 1, 1777

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr

25

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

<sup>x</sup>  
Zebulon Evans

Pvt., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 80 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Beoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

E.

2

Conn.

Simeon Evens

Pr. { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 25

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Scout

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. W. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Benoni Evans

Pat., { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 4 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2 50 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Tolson

*E* | **2** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Owens*

*Pr*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *from Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, *to Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 500 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

E

2

Conn.

*Senior Guard*

*Sp.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *from Oct 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *to Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 shill*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*James*



2

Conn.

Simon Evans

In, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17, 1777

Time of enlistment Apr 25, 17

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$5.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Semion Owens*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1 to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*N. N. Gibson*

E.

2

Conn.

Samuel Evans

Fix, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mon.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

2

Conn.

*Senior Enlist*

*Pt*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*74*

Time of enlistment *April 23*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*E*

2

Conn.

*Simon Evans*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Manning's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *7 days*

Subsistence *12.5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *8 months men*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

*James*

*E.*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Evans*

*Prt*, { Capt. William Manning's Co. in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharge Jan'y 29*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*W. N. Gibson*

E

2

Conn.

Simson Evans

P. Manning Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 25, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

8 Mos

Casualties

Remarks

discharged January  
9, 1778

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 103

(575)

Evans

Copyin.



1049  
Everhard, John

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eberhard, John

1050  
Evett, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	1
2	3	27	
3	3	28	
4	3	29	
5	3	30	
6	3	31	
7	3	32	
8	3	33	
9	3	34	
10	3	35	
11	3	36	
12	3	37	
13	3	38	
14	3	39	
15	3	40	
16	3	41	
17	3	42	
18	3	43	
19	3	44	
20	3	45	
21	3	46	
22	3	47	
23	3	48	
24	3	49	
25	3	50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Everett*

*Priv*, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*standing sick  
absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

*Warren*

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Everett*

*for*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 . .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount *15 f<sup>o</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*H. A. Pull*

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Everett

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tending sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Placem

Co | 2 | Conn.

Daniel E. Witt

Private, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Adapted

E.

2

Conn.

*Daniel Everett*

*Prof*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Tending Lt Mix*

*sick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Harrison*



8

2

Conn.

*Samuel Smith*

*Lieut.* { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *0.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1*

Amount *0.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

*Samuel Smith*

E

2

Conn.

*Samuel Everett*

*prob*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(548)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

10 | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Swift

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774.

Commencement of time June 1, 1774.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1774.

To what time paid July 1, 1774.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 328 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 7

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

E

2

Conn.

David E. Smith

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

E | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Overtt

frst, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

H. A. J. C.

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Everett*

*July*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

*Danison*

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Everett*

*Prof* { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Harrison*



*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Everett*

*for*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount *2 F*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Evers*

*Prof*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deck Stratford*  
*Nov 29*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Harrison*

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Ewell

prob

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

prob

, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deek Stratford  
Nov 29

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

D. H. Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Smith

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1788.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel East*

*Sub*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1780

Roll dated

*July 4*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted June 30/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Sherman*

E | 2 | Conn.

Daniel Everett

Sub, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In bond

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Sharrison  
(543) Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Enitts*

*Priv*

{ Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1780

Roll dated

*May*, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Att. Enitts*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.



E

2

Conn.

Daniel E. With

ser., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount 162.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Hadfield

E

2

Conn.

*Samuel Everett*

*Feb*, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Hait's*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Ewert

priv, { Lient.\* Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780

Roll dated March 17, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: left the service

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Sweet

(P.L.), { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted —, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 2nd Comp.

Pitterson

Ct.

2

Conn.

Daniel Everett

Priv., { Capt. Parsons' Co., in the 2d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Jan. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

M. W. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Cvet

Pr X, { Capt. David Parsons' Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from 2d Co  
Sending Adjt Mix Fair-  
mington

Patterson

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Ewell*

*Sub*, { Lient. Col. Hait's Co., 2d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transfd Capt  
Parson's Co*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Col. Sherman's and Lient. Col. Hait's Company.



1051  
Evett, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evitt, Solomon

1052

Evetts, Solomon

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ervitt, Solomon

1053  
Ervice, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41 3730
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 1 P. 1367 H.

See also

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

P

Chandler

Co.,

2d Connecticut Regiment, Charles Webb, Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Mar. 28, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Remarks

Leaved 30 June 1780  
rejoined June 7, 82.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 105

(575)

Copyin.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Erice

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Daniel E. Vice

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Samuel Evice

put, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Index



E

2

Conn.

Daniel Erice

put, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

6

2

Conn.

*Daniel Evice*

*put,*

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777.

Date of enlistment

*Nov 28*, 17

Commencement of time

*Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Bluf*

*E*

**2**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Evie*

*priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Col.  
Charles Webb's Reg't, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Date of enlistment *Feb 28*, 17.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Perfor*

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 28, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Danl Evice

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 10, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 28, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Erice

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co. in a  
Reg't of Foot, raised in the State of  
Connecticut, commanded by Col.  
Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 28, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During The War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

Pr { Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Charles  
Webb, from Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 28, 17.

Term of enlistment During The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.



E

2

Conn.

Daniel E. Vrice

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Beebee's  
Company, 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Battallion Com-  
manded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Isaac Sherman, Esq<sup>r</sup>.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Term of Service:

During y<sup>e</sup> War, *1*

3 year,

In the Field, *1*

On Command,

In the Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital,

Sick in the Country:

State,

Town,

On Firlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Granger's and Captain James Beebee's Company.

*Chandler*

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

priv., { Late Capt. Granger's Co., in Col.  
Charles Webb's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebe's Company.

Keefe

E-

2

Conn.

Daniel Erice

Pr { Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.  
Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll <sup>a</sup>  
of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of Extraordinary Pay Feb 16, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evie

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mch 1

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Daniel E. Vice

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., Col. C.  
Webb's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Grainger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Erice

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron



E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

priv., { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Reg't of Foot  
                    { commanded by Lt. Col. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Dunk Evice

Pvt. { Capt. Beebee's Co., in a Regiment  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evis

put, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

*priv.*, { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

*Perfor*

10

2

Conn.

Daniel Evics

for { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hart's Company.

Adams

6 | 2 | Conn.

*Daniel Evice*

*first*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *693*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

N

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hatt's Company.

*Adjusted*

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 28, 17.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Grauger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron



E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

Priv., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 28, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Grauger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

Priv., { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

Priv. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Webb.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Erice

Pvt

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co. in a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist,

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

Pr { Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Erice

Pr

{ Capt. Beebee's Co. in the Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron



E

2

Conn.

Daniel Erice

Priv

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick near Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evice

Pvt. { Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Roll dated

New Milford Nov 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Quaker  
hill since Oct 22

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evis

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Beebee's Co., in the 2d  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to the  
Bols Company

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Granger's and Capt. James Beebee's Company.

Cameron

E

2

Conn

David Evill

Prof. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick comm

Nov 29

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Blairson

E

2

Conn.

Daniel Evill

Prof. { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick leave  
Nov 29

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Marrison

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Evice*

*ser.*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next roll for file *May 1779*

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

*Huffer*

E

2

Conn.

Daniel E. Smith

1st

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Stratford

Nov 29 - 78

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

Harrison



E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Euclid*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left Stratford*

*29 Nov*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

*C. Harrison*

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

*Daniel Ewell*

*priv*, { Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 2d Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in quar-*  
*ters*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Sherman's and Lieut. Col. Hait's Company.

(543)

*D. Harrison*

Copyist.

1054  
Evins, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evins, Daniel

1055  
Erice, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erice, Daniel

1056  
Evet, Daniel

2 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evet, Daniel

1057  
Ervitt, Solomon

2 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

E.

2

Conn.

Soloman Ewitt

Priv., { Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Milton Point Sept. 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment till 15 Jan'y 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W. M. Shipman



E

2

Conn.

Soloman E vitt

Put, { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time July 27, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo 4 days

Subsistence

Amount of the whole 4 - 1 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt. Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

Soloman

E

2

Conn.

Solomon Swell

Pvt.

{ Colonel Zebulon Butler's Co., in the  
2d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Nelsons Point Sept 30, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 27

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

till Jan'y 15-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd 27 Sept 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

W M Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Soloman Everts

Pvt., { Col. Butler's Co. in the 2d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Zebulon Butler, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10

Amount of the whole 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

Soloman

E.

2

Conn.

*Soloman Ovetts*  
*Priv*, { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1779.  
*Camp*. *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 27*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*till Jan'y 15 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

(543)

*N. N. Gibson*

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

*Saloman E. Witts*

*Priv.*, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10*

Amount of the whole *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

*Tolson*

E.

2

Conn.

Soloman Ewitt

Prof. { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Con-  
necticut Reg't commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment untill Jan 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

E

2

Conn.

Solomon Evitt

Doc, { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay .., 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount for whole 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

T. H. C. C.



E

2

Conn.

Solomon E. Witt

Priv., { Col. Butler's Co., 2d Connecticut  
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 15, 17.

\* Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m 15 d

Subsistence 10

Amount 25 dols.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Colonel Zebulon Butler's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Solomon Evitt

Prof., { Col. Butler's Co in the 2d Connecticut Reg't commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment untill Jan'y 14. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Jan'y 15. 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Manning's, Capt.-Lieut. Benoni Shipman's and Col. Zebulon Butler's Company.

N. N. Gibson

Salomon  
Co., Col. Butler's

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Sept 1777, 1777 .

Term 6 Mths

Casualties discharged 5 Jan  
1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 105

1058  
Eratts, Daniel

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Errett, Daniel

1059-a

1059

Erivitts, Solomon

**2 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Erivitt, Solomon



MICROCOPY

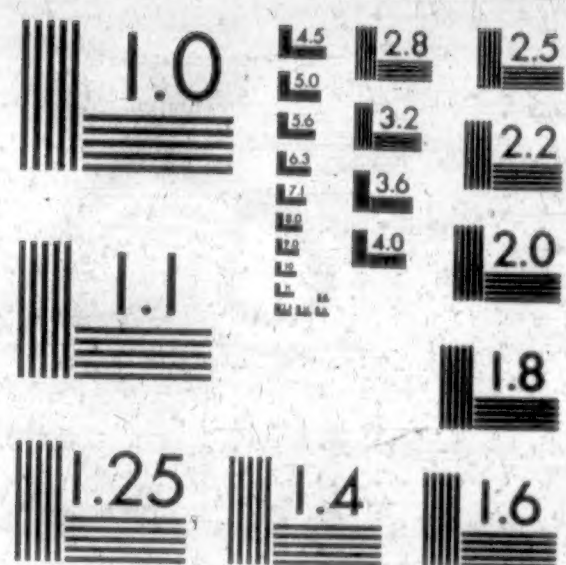
881

ROLL

194

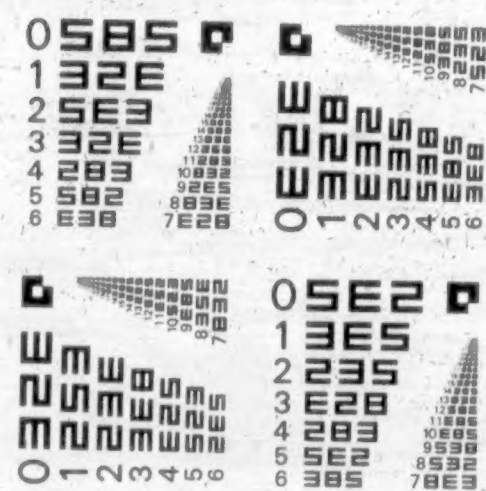
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB